

1226 Pickens Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 info@garberreporting.com Telephone: (803) 256-4500 | Fax (803) 256-1999

HEARING PROCEEDINGS

November 17, 2022

Judicial Merit Selection Commission

REPORTER: Patricia Bachand

1 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA) 2 COUNTY OF RICHLAND) 3 * * * * * 4 5 JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION 6 TRANSCRIPT OF PUBLIC HEARINGS * * * * * 7 8 BEFORE: SENATOR LUKE A. RANKIN, CHAIRMAN 9 REPRESENTATIVE "MICAH" CASKEY, IV, VICE CHAIRMAN 10 SENATOR SCOTT TALLEY REPRESENTATIVE WALLACE H. "JAY" JORDAN, JR. 11 12 HOPE BLACKLEY 13 LUCY GREY MCIVER 14 ANDREW N. SAFRAN 15 ERIN B. CRAWFORD, CHIEF COUNSEL 16 * * * * * 17 18 19 DATE: November 17, 2022 20 9:30 a.m. TIME: 21 LOCATION: Gressette Building, Room 105 22 1101 Pendleton Street 23 Columbia, South Carolina 29201 24 25 REPORTED BY: PATRICIA G. BACHAND, COURT REPORTER

1 INDEX 2 PAGE: 3 4 - Examination by Mr. Maldonado..... 11 5 - Examination by Chairman Rankin..... 17 6 - Examination Representative Caskey...... 24 7 - Examination by Senator Talley..... 27 8 - Examination by Mr. Safran..... 31 9 10 - Examination by Mr. Hinson..... 35 11 - Examination by Chairman Rankin..... 40 12 CHARLES J. MCCUTCHEN..... 49 13 - Examination by Ms. Dean..... 51 14 - Examination by Senator Talley..... 55 15 JANE H. MERRILL..... 58 16 - Examination by Ms. Baker..... 61 17 18 - Examination by Ms. McIver..... 70 19 - Examination by Ms. Blackley..... 72 20 - Examination by Chairman Rankin..... 73 21 22 - Examination by Ms. Wilkinson..... 78 23 - examination by Chairman Rankin..... 84 24 25

1	- Examination by Mr. Safran 99
2	S. BOYD YOUNG 108
3	- Examination by Mr. John 110
4	- Examination by Chairman Rankin 114
5	COMMISSION VOTE 119
6	JOHN D. HARJEHAUSEN 122
7	- Examination by Ms. Webb 124
8	- Examination by Senator Talley 129
9	ADAM B. LAMBERT 133
10	- Examination by Mr. John 135
11	- Examination by Representative Caskey
12	KIMBERLY S. NEWTON 141
13	- Examination by Ms. Starnes 144
14	- Examination by Representative Caskey 148
15	Certificate of Reporter 153
16	Word Index
17	* * * *
18	EXHIBIT INDEX
19	EXHIBITS: PAGE:
20	EXHIBIT NO. 1 10
21	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
22	QUESTIONNAIRE OF PATRICK C. FANT, III
23	EXHIBIT NO. 2 10
24	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
25	OF PATRICK C. FANT, III

Г

1	EXHIBIT INDEX (CONTINUED):
2	EXHIBITS: PAGE:
3	EXHIBIT NO. 5 33
4	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
5	QUESTIONNAIRE OF DOWARD KEITH KARVEL HARVIN
6	EXHIBIT NO. 6 33
7	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
8	OF DOWARD KEITH KARVEL HARVIN
9	EXHIBIT NO. 7 49
10	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
11	QUESTIONNAIRE OF CHARLES J. MCCUTCHEN
12	EXHIBIT NO. 8 49
13	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
14	OF CHARLES J. MCCUTCHEN
15	EXHIBIT NO. 12 59
16	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
17	QUESTIONNAIRE OF JANE H. MERRILL
18	EXHIBIT NO. 13 59
19	- AMENDMENT PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF
20	JANE H. MERRILL
21	EXHIBIT NO. 14 59
22	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
23	OF JANE H. MERRILL
24	
25	

Г

1	EXHIBIT INDEX (CONTINUED):
2	EXHIBITS: PAGE:
3	EXHIBIT NO. 15 77
4	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
5	QUESTIONNAIRE OF WILLIAM K. WITHERSPOON
6	EXHIBIT NO. 16
7	- AMENDMENT PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF
8	WILLIAM K. WITHERSPOON
9	EXHIBIT NO. 17
10	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
11	OF WILLIAM K. WITHERSPOON
12	EXHIBIT NO. 18 108
13	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
14	QUESTIONNAIRE OF S. BOYD YOUNG
15	EXHIBIT NO. 19 108
16	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
17	OF S. BOYD YOUNG
18	EXHIBIT NO. 20 123
19	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
20	QUESTIONNAIRE OF JOHN D. HARJEHAUSEN
21	EXHIBIT NO. 21 123
22	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
23	OF JOHN D. HARJEHAUSEN
24	
25	

1	EXHIBIT INDEX (CONTINUED):
2	EXHIBITS: PAGE:
3	EXHIBIT NO. 22 134
4	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
5	QUESTIONNAIRE OF ADAM B. LAMBERT
6	EXHIBIT NO. 23 134
7	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
8	OF ADAM B. LAMBERT
9	EXHIBIT NO. 24 142
10	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
11	QUESTIONNAIRE OF KIMBERLY S. NEWTON
12	EXHIBIT NO. 25 142
13	- AMENDED PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF KIMBERLY S.
14	NEWTON
15	EXHIBIT NO. 26 142
16	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
17	OF KIMBERLY S. NEWTON
18	
19	* * * *
20	
21	REQUESTED INFORMATION INDEX
22	(No Information Requested.)
23	
24	
25	

```
Page 7
```

```
1
                                 *
                                  * * * *
 2
 3
     Court Reporter's Legend:
     dashes [--]
                     Intentional or purposeful interruption
 4
 5
                     Indicates trailing off
     . . .
 б
     [sic]
                     Written as said
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: On motion of
2	Representative Jordan, seconded by Senator Talley, we're
3	going to go into executive session.
4	(Off the record.)
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We are back on the record.
6	And for the record, during the executive session, no votes
7	were taken and no decisions made. And now we will proceed
8	to the next candidate.
9	Mr. Patrick Fant. Welcome. Let me first
10	ask you to raise your hand.
11	WHEREUPON,
12	PATRICK C. FANT, being duly sworn and
13	cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing
14	but the truth.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And we, for the record,
16	are doing this via Zoom, because you have had a touch of
17	something that no one wants to get near. And so you are
18	physically where now?
19	MR. FANT: I'm at my house. And I really
20	appreciate you all doing this and accommodating me. I wish
21	I could be with you all.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, very good. All
23	right. You are familiar with this process, having been
24	here before, I think last year, in your quest to be a
25	judge. And so you're familiar with what we do in our

1	investigation of your qualifications serve. The nine
2	evaluative criteria that we focus on includes a ballot box
3	survey, a thorough study of your application materials,
4	verification of your compliance with state ethics laws, a
5	search of newspaper articles in which your name appears, a
6	study of previous screenings, and a check for economic
7	conflicts of interest.
8	No affidavits have been filed in opposition
9	to your election, and no witnesses are present to testify.
10	You have the opportunity for an ever-so-brief opening
11	statement. Otherwise, I'll turn it over to Mr. Maldonado
12	for questions, and then the commission members may ask. Do
13	you understand that?
14	MR. FANT: Yes, sir, I sure do. And is it
15	okay if I if I if I have some water if I need it.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Yeah, Ms. Benson will get
17	you some. Hold on.
18	MR. FANT: I just wanted to be sure it was
19	okay.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good.
21	MR. FANT: Senator, just briefly, I just
22	wanted to thank and I know I need to be brief but
23	each and every one of you all. I know this is very time-
24	consuming. It's an honor to be in front of you all again.
25	And I would just, you know, thank everybody, including Ms.

1	Crawford and Mr. Maldonado and Lindi, and all the staff.
2	And thank you all for accommodating me like this today.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. And a little
4	bit of housekeeping. The records of the personal data
5	questionnaire and the sworn statement, are those ready to
б	be entered into the record here?
7	MR. FANT: Yes, sir. The only thing that I
8	noticed, I did make an amendment recently, just reflecting
9	the cost for stationery stamps for introductory letters.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. And that will now
11	be entered into the record.
12	(EXHIBIT NO. 1 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
13	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF PATRICK
14	C. FANT, III)
15	(EXHIBIT NO. 2 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
16	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF PATRICK C. FANT,
17	III)
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And now we'll turn it over
19	to questions. Bob, take it away.
20	MR. MALDONADO: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I
21	would note for the record that based on the testimony
22	contained in the candidate's PDQ, which has been included
23	in the record, with the candidate's consent, Patrick
24	Cleburne Fant, III, meets the constitutional and statutory
25	requirements for this position regarding age, residence,

1 and years of practice.

2 EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDONADO:

3 Q. Mr. Fant, why do you want to be a circuit court 4 judge?

5 Α. Since I was clerking for Judge Pyle, I believe 6 the seed was planted. I got to observe him in court. Ιt 7 really is on my heart, that I would love to be a public 8 I know that judges can have impacts on people and servant. 9 I just -- I want to be a public servant and serve. I've 10 been practicing for over 30 years, and it's time for me to 11 give back.

12 0. Thank you. Mr. Fant, how do you feel your legal 13 and professional experience thus far renders you qualified 14 and will assist you to be an effective circuit court judge? 15 Well, first and foremost, I was able to clerk for Α. 16 Judge Pyle. In law clerking for Judge Pyle, I had the 17 opportunity to observe a variety of cases, attorneys --18 interact with attorneys, death penalty cases, a protracted 19 medical malpractice case, elder abuse cases, and observe 20 pleas. And so that was a great experience for me. 21 After that, I came to Columbia. And I was with

Alter that, I came to columbia. And I was with formally a firm called Lawhorne and Ellis, which became Ellis, Lawhorne & Sims. I had the opportunity there to try three civil jury trials with a senior partner named David Morrison, the first of which was tried in front of Gary

Page 12

Clary up in Chester, and ended up with a directed verdict
 because there was a Mary Carter agreement. But that's that
 discussion is for another day. But that was eye-opening
 for me.

5 After that, I pretty much ended up doing workers' 6 comp. And it has been an incredible practice for me, and 7 that is primarily what I've done. I've continued in 8 Columbia with Ellis, Lawhorne & Sims, practicing on the 9 defense side. And of course mediations are now what I've 10 been doing, involving civil and workers' comp, for probably 11 the last ten years -- probably more so the last five years.

But workers' comp has given me an incredible opportunity for learning about discovery, interacting with other attorneys. And I think that is of great benefit.

I am practicing on my own, and I have them for, gosh, I guess since 2009 now. But like I said, it's primarily workers' compensation. But I do feel like that has equipped me, and helped to prepare me to serve as a circuit court judge. And I know that's more civil in nature.

I would also add that I have -- I always read the advance sheets. I've been learning a lot about criminal. I had been going and observing court, back when I was running the previous time, going into circuit court, observing pleas, a trial with Judge Verdin, bond sets,

1 probation revocation. 2 I have also, when I have opportunities in CLEs, 3 to take the criminal component. Just recently at took --4 about a month ago, after Representative Murphy had 5 mentioned in my last screening, just about the availability 6 of CLEs, some stuff on-line, which we were doing a lot of 7 back then anyway. But this year, I did the 2022 Criminal 8 Practice. 9 And also, I took what Representative Murphy had 10 said to heart and I sought out a criminal defense attorney 11 here in town, Bozzie Boggs, and I asked him if I could get 12 involved in some of his cases. 13 And he was very gracious, and allowed me to 14 become involved in a criminal domestic violence claim. Т 15 was able to meet his client. I was able to sit down with him, go through all that and -- and it ended up plea --16 becoming a plea. Also, I was able to help him on an 17 18 evidentiary issue in a murder trial. So I'm trying. 19 0. Thank you. Mr. Fant, the commission received 341 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 38 additional 20 21 The ballot box survey, for example, contained comments. 22 the following positive comments: 23 "Patrick has the intelligence work ethic and 24 commitment to justice, that would make him an excellent 25 jurist."

1	Also, "Mr. Fant has the temperament and the
2	intelligence to be an excellent circuit court judge. His
3	wide range of experiences can only be an asset."
4	Four of the written comments expressed concerns.
5	Several comments indicated the concern regarding your lack
6	of civil and criminal experience. I know you just touched
7	on that, but would you what response would you offer
8	this concern?
9	A. And I'm sorry, I may have jumped ahead. But I
10	feel like workers' comp has prepared me. I also tried
11	three civil jury trials, even though that was a while ago.
12	That still gave me the experience.
13	I think workers' comp gives you the experience of
14	interacting with other attorneys, discovery, there's
15	medical causation issues. It can be you know, you can
16	have complex cases and not complex cases. And you are
17	interacting while it is administrative, you're dealing
18	with a judge and you're making arguments to them.
19	There was a period, back in the early days when
20	comp would be appealed to circuit court. That's no more.
21	And then as far as the criminal and I like
22	I said, I may have jumped the gun. But I really have been
23	very intentional, just about reading the advance sheets.
24	And, certainly, I did that as I prepared for the South
25	Carolina Bar they call it a mini bar exam. But I went

1	through when I was knew I was going to be screened.
2	But really just the fact that there's an
3	intellectual stimulation behind this and the ability to
4	learn. And I know there's going to be a learning curve,
5	but I promise that I'll work hard. I know my good friend
6	Doc Morgan is adjusting. I got to observe him doing pleas
7	not too long ago.
8	And, you know, it's been interesting to observe.
9	You know, just for instance, where you all codified the
10	castle doctrine, and just seeing in the Persons and
11	Property and Protections Act, and seeing just how the case
12	law has evolved on that. And so I'm trying.
13	Q. Thank you.
14	MR. MALDONADO: I would note that the
15	Upstate Citizens Committee found Mr. Fant qualified in the
16	evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications,
17	physical health and mental stability, and well qualified in
18	the remaining criteria of ethical fitness, professional and
19	academic ability, character, experience, reputation, and
20	judicial temperament.
21	BY MR. MALDONADO:
22	Q. I'll finish up with some housekeeping questions.
23	Mr. Fant, are you aware as a judicial candidate, you are
24	bound by the code of conduct as found in Rule 501 of the
25	South Carolina Appellate Court rules?

Γ

1	A. Yes, I am.
2	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
3	contacted any members of the commission about your
4	candidacy?
5	A. No, I have not. I would I would qualify it.
6	Representative Jordan, prior to him coming on I know
7	that's technical but I did send an introductory letter
8	to him.
9	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
10	sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either
11	prior to this date or pending the outcome of your
12	screening?
13	A. No, sir.
14	Q. Are you familiar with section 2-19-70, including
15	the limitations on contacting members of the General
16	Assembly regarding the screening?
17	A. Yes, I am.
18	Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact
19	members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you
20	aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on
21	your behalf?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
24	commission's guidelines on pledging in Section 2-19-70(e)?
25	A. Yes, sir.

1	MR. MALDONADO: Mr. Chairman, I would note
2	for the record that any concerns raised during the
3	investigation by staff regarding the candidate were
4	incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today. I
5	have no further questions.
6	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
7	Q. All right. Mr. Fant, welcome back to this
8	process. Again, we met last year. And you're familiar
9	with this give-and-take. Hopefully, there won't be a lot
10	of either. But tell us what is it about your station in
11	life, that makes now the time to leave the private practice
12	and go to the bench in offer as a candidate for circuit
13	court?
14	A. Thank you. And for the record, it was two years
15	ago. I don't know if that matters. But, you know, I've
16	had a very thriving practice. I've loved doing workers'
17	compensation. I'm at a place in my life, where I just I
18	want to give back, and I want to serve the public and have
19	a positive impact.
20	And I have a great opportunity, I feel like at
21	this at this stage in my life, my kids are through
22	college and law school, except for the last one. And he's
23	almost through. And my wife is fully supportive of me
24	doing this. She teaches piano.
25	But, financially, I think this is a I mean,

1 there's not any issues with that. I hope that answers the 2 question. 3 It does. And obviously, I am well familiar with 0. 4 you. And you have a -- your son is a third-year or a 2L? 5 The last one in. 6 My youngest -- my youngest is a 3L. And that's Α. 7 James. And he works for the House judiciary. Which I did, 8 a long, long time ago. And then my oldest is Claiborne, 9 and he also worked at the House judiciary. He is -- he's 10 worked for Judge Verdin, and he is now prosecuting in the 11 13th Circuit. 12 And then my daughter, Lillian Gower, went to UGA 13 law school, and is practicing intellectual property law at 14 Dority & Manning here in Greenville. 15 0. Very good. There are a couple of 2L's in this class -- in this room today. 16 17 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Ms. Mickle, you're a third 18 year? Is that right? 19 MS. MICKEL: I'm a 2L. 20 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 2L. Okay. 21 There are no 3L's. But everybody -- every 2L, 0. 22 including my son, Luke, knows your youngest, who is 23 doing well and distinguishing and living up to the great 24 Fant name, I will tell you. 25 So you are not the son of a lawyer, are you?

1	A. I am. I am a third generation. My grandfather,
2	Patrick C. Fant, Sr., was a real estate attorney here in
3	town, and was trustee for some of the banks. And he
4	primarily did real estate. And then my father followed
5	after him and did real estate as well.
6	Q. That's a great thing. I am a second generation.
7	I pray that my son will make a third generation lawyer in
8	his own right.
9	A. He will.
10	Q. That service and/or interaction with the public,
11	your father, I don't believe you've said, ever served as a
12	judge in any capacity? Other than judging you as a child,
13	right?
14	A. Yes, he did that.
15	Q. Looking in your background, in terms of your
16	education work and all that again, I'm familiar with
17	you. But Vic Pyle, you clerked or worked with Judge Pyle,
18	'91 to '92.
19	A. That's correct.
20	Q. I remember Judge Pyle as almost and I say this
21	affectionately as one of my law school professors. He
22	smiled a lot. But he was a smiling "C." Meaning, one of
23	the professors that would smile at me, smile because he may
24	have been gracious to give me that "C." But a tough judge
25	is what Judge Pyle was, as I recall.

1	Tell me what you think Judge Pyle and this is
2	not a loaded question but what Judge Pyle's demeanor in
3	the courtroom, his style and his his service, how would
4	that would you try to emulate, if you're successful in
5	making it to the beach?
6	A. Certainly. I mean, I think he was respected by
7	the lawyers. He was, you know, a judge's judge and a
8	lawyer's judge. And he'd been on for a while. If I'm not
9	mistaken, I believe he was even a county judge before
10	before he went on the circuit.
11	And he just he had he was just very well
12	respected. He was kind. He was gracious. He showed
13	mercy, where mercy needed to be shown. Just his
14	interaction with people, he always was very respectful.
15	And I certainly would be the same way, whether
16	you're dealing with the bailiff, or whether you're dealing
17	with the foreman or for a fore-lady on a jury, or your
18	court reporter or your law clerk, or the attorneys or the
19	witnesses.
20	He was always very just very kind. And I did
21	feel like when you went in front of him, he was going to
22	sentence in a fair and impartial way. I think he probably
23	fell into some of the I guess in some ways similar to
24	Judge Epps. He was probably more kind on the front end of
25	sentencing, and then if you came in front of him on like a

1	probation revocation, watch out.
2	But I think but, you know, he because of
3	the sentence, a lot of people, oh, he was the castration
4	judge. Well, yeah, he was. But when you look at the facts
5	to that case, it was horrific. And I think it was more
6	making a point. And of course, you know, that did not hold
7	up.
8	But I never found him to be overly harsh. I
9	guess like I said, he was characterized as being kind and
10	compassionate and empathetic. And he was he was like a
11	father a father figure.
12	Q. Well, and you lead into a area that is of great
13	concern and great focus of this commission, and has been
т2	
14	since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but
14	since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but
14 15	since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but corporately this can be commission has uniformly placed
14 15 16	since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but corporately this can be commission has uniformly placed a great focus on that style that you're talking about.
14 15 16 17	<pre>since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but corporately this can be commission has uniformly placed a great focus on that style that you're talking about. And in terms of speaking to all, being friendly</pre>
14 15 16 17 18	<pre>since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but corporately this can be commission has uniformly placed a great focus on that style that you're talking about. And in terms of speaking to all, being friendly to all, be fair but firm, and popping the situation with</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but corporately this can be commission has uniformly placed a great focus on that style that you're talking about. And in terms of speaking to all, being friendly to all, be fair but firm, and popping the situation with the full force of law, if need be. But in the vein of</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but corporately this can be commission has uniformly placed a great focus on that style that you're talking about. And in terms of speaking to all, being friendly to all, be fair but firm, and popping the situation with the full force of law, if need be. But in the vein of judicial temperament, your personality lends itself to the</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but corporately this can be commission has uniformly placed a great focus on that style that you're talking about. And in terms of speaking to all, being friendly to all, be fair but firm, and popping the situation with the full force of law, if need be. But in the vein of judicial temperament, your personality lends itself to the very description of Judge Pyle, that you were just talking</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but corporately this can be commission has uniformly placed a great focus on that style that you're talking about. And in terms of speaking to all, being friendly to all, be fair but firm, and popping the situation with the full force of law, if need be. But in the vein of judicial temperament, your personality lends itself to the very description of Judge Pyle, that you were just talking about, in terms of speaking to all friendly Judge Epps,</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>since I've been a part of it not the cause of me, but corporately this can be commission has uniformly placed a great focus on that style that you're talking about. And in terms of speaking to all, being friendly to all, be fair but firm, and popping the situation with the full force of law, if need be. But in the vein of judicial temperament, your personality lends itself to the very description of Judge Pyle, that you were just talking about, in terms of speaking to all friendly Judge Epps, that as a to me, a great example of an approachable,</pre>

Γ

Page 22

1	Beyond Judge Pyle or Judge Epps, who else and
2	you don't need any more not to add more to it, but is
3	there anybody else that you see in your service, that you
4	would like to be compared to in your service? Again, if
5	you were to be so successful and lucky.
6	A. Well, and I and I hope that does happen. But
7	we will see. You know, I love all my Greenville judges. I
8	think that's a that's probably a good answer to give.
9	You know, you can learn so much from Ned Miller. And even
10	like Chuck Simmons, his demeanor, and John Kittredge.
11	Judge Verdin, I mean, I you know, I've gotten
12	to know her. She's become a very close friend. And of
13	course my son clerked for her. But just the the fact
14	that there's a reverence and respect for the position, but
15	that it's getting back to what you said, it's not
16	it's not out of fear. It's respect to the position. But
17	being very approachable and being
18	And, you know, that's something that has to be
19	earned. So I mean, those are some of the people that
20	impacted me, and that if I were to go on the bench, I would
21	want to emulation
22	Q. Well, and let me just tell you, though, not a
23	judge, you have carried yourself out in a you have
24	encountered lots of people over your time in practicing
25	law. You've angered some attorneys, perhaps. But you've

1 pleased some attorneys, perhaps. 2 But one of the metrics that we look at is the 3 ballot box survey, and 340-plus respondents took the time 4 to comment and/or rate you. Lots of comments, that Bob 5 offered in theme. But what stands out to me as a lawyer, 6 and very important for us, is judicial temperament. You 7 rate very highly among these 340 people who have taken the 8 time to score that. 9 And I would tell you that Letitia Verdin -- you 10 mentioned Judge Verdin, you are in close company with her 11 as a judge; she has distinguished herself better, which is 12 an even more important increase. 13 So you're going from a position as a lawyer, 14 fighting with the litigants, but you have one of the 15 highest well qualified's in judicial temperament, and the 16 lowest unqualified. 17 And so my point to you is, you've named Judge 18 Verdin. And if you're successful -- again, there are a lot 19 of people running for these offices. But you're 20 successful, I would hope that you would -- your numbers 21 would only improve as a sitting judge. And that's not a --22 you would agree with that, right? 23 Α. Amen. And, again, the point is, you are starting 24 Q. Okay. 25 at a very high level. And so you conduct yourself in a way

Page 24

1	that is disarming and friendly and respectful, treating
2	people mostly in the Golden Rule fashion, right? You are
3	treating them as you would want to be treated.
4	A. Absolutely. And, you know, I've share but I
5	mean, this whole process is very humbling. But, you know,
6	we're all on equal footing. All of us. And no one is
7	better than anyone else. And I just I think that I've
8	got plenty of people in my life that will give me humble
9	pie if I if I'm honored to serve, but if if for some
10	reason, you know, I'm not carrying the spirit of humility.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Thank you, Mr.
12	Fant. I'm going to turn it over the Representative Caskey
13	for questions.
14	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you, Mr.
15	Chairman.
16	EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY:
17	Q. And thank you, Mr. Fant, for being is us today. I
18	hope you're feeling better.
19	A. Thank you.
20	Q. As I was reviewing some of the materials in your
21	application packet, one of the things that stood out to me
22	was in your interview questions, as they were reduced to
23	the document provided to us.
24	You know, I would acknowledge that there is
25	sometimes a you know, different folks get different

Page 25

1 questions. And sometimes they are harder, and sometimes 2 there are less hard questions. And you seem to have been 3 dealt a more difficult bunch on balance. But one 4 consistent theme that I see here is, your fluency and the 5 rules of both evidence and procedure being at a level that 6 gave me pause, in terms of what your candidacy could mean 7 for litigants before you.

8 In some of your answers here made me think, well, 9 let me look back at his experiences. And your career, 10 while distinguished, is principally, in the last two 11 decades, in the workers' comp area. The last time it seems 12 you were -- had an active civil practice, you know, 13 President Clinton was in office.

And so I wanted to give you an opportunity to help allay my concerns to that effect. Because you had addressed, I think in your opening statement, or in the opening colloquy, about questions about your criminal experience. And so I'm hoping you can give me some assurances that your fluency in the rules that you would have to then apply in court.

A. Thank you. And that's certainly a fair question.
I do in workers' comp -- I mean, we did have -- we have
evidentiary issues that come up. And, certainly, they are
probably different than what happens in the civil context
or even the criminal context.

Page 26

1	I know that you know, I spent I did spend
2	time preparing for that. And, certainly, I will like I
3	said, I will do everything I can to prepare myself. And
4	I'll work hard and I'll study hard on potential evidentiary
5	issues.
6	A lot of times, the things that come up are going
7	to be either in, you know, pre-trial motions and I'll
8	tell you, I don't have any problem if if I can't rule
9	immediately on something, saying, "I need to take a break
10	because I want to get this right."
11	I do feel like I've got the intellect, and
12	certainly the intelligence, to handle any evidentiary
13	issues that come before me. I understand where you're
14	coming from. And that's certainly a fair question.
15	Q. And I want to be fair to you. Because things
16	like deadlines and that sort of thing to be right, we got
17	to look those up to just make sure as a general practice.
18	But, you know, in the moment of trial, if there's
19	a relevance question, you know, we're the 406 issue that
20	was implicated here, I mean that does give me substantial
21	pause. Because you in the in the in the moment,
22	you don't get a lot of time to decide those questions.
23	And I don't know what else you can do about it.
24	And, again, I want to be fair to you. You don't really
25	not all candidates get a even slate of questions.

Γ

Page 27

1	So one other thing, though, that I want to ask
2	you about bear with me just one second,
3	A. Yes, sir.
4	Q. Well, I'll stop there. I know there are other
5	questions. Thank you, sir.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Senator Talley.
7	MR. FANT: And I do just a if I can
8	add. It just you know, I really prepared, like for
9	403(b), just that kind of analysis like in the criminal
10	context. And, you know, I I did you know, that is
11	something that I will have to work on. But it is certainly
12	a fair question.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Senator
14	Talley.
15	EXAMINATION SENATOR TALLEY:
16	Q. Mr. Fant, good morning
17	A. Good morning.
18	Q how are you doing? Thanks for being with us.
19	Thank you for your candidacy. I wanted to just ask,
20	obviously, in very general terms, one one issue that
21	circuit court judges around South Carolina continue to
22	grapple with are motions in general sessions court.
23	As an example, anytime there's a general sessions
24	week in Spartanburg, it seems like all day Friday is set
25	aside for motions. And most of those motions deal with

I

Page 28

1	either bond revocation being set, or sought by the
2	solicitor's office for a variety of reasons, bond
3	modification or or just bond in general, depending on
4	what someone may be charged with.
5	So I know we've talked a little bit about your
6	experience and things that you've done to better educate
7	yourself in the general sessions arena. But can you tell
8	us, generally, how you would approach bond matters? Be it,
9	you know, setting bond, looking at what's presented by a
10	solicitor, a defense attorney who is arguing for or against
11	a bond revocation or a modification action that may come
12	before you.
13	A. Well, I think you have to look at everything, and
14	you need to make sure that the victims are there. If they
15	you know, they certainly have a right to be there, and
16	have a right to be heard. I think there's a notification
17	process for that.
18	And really just being fair and impartial, and
19	looking at all the circumstances in each case, and
20	listening to what is said on both sides, and getting
21	something that's fair.
22	And, you know, I think that's something that you
23	come to learn. Also on it depends on the severity of
24	the crime. There's just, you know, different factors that
25	go into setting bond. And, again, I think that's something

Γ

Page 29

1	that would save with furt the surveying as that wetting
1	that would come with just the experience. Is that getting
2	to what you're asking?
3	Q. Yeah, it you know, frankly, I know where I
4	stand when I'm a defense attorney, arguing one of those
5	motions. But as a judge you know, you say "fair."
6	Obviously, the person sitting in jail doesn't think
7	anything is fair. And if you're let out of jail, you've
8	got a victim that feel otherwise. So it's a hard call. I
9	mean, I don't know that there's a exact answer to the
10	question. I'm just curious as to your thoughts. So I
11	appreciate it.
12	A. Thank you.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Mr. Safran.
14	MR. SAFRAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I've
15	known Mr. Fant a long time. And I can say this, I'm sure I
16	have come close at times, to pushing his buttons over the
17	years. And he has, uniformly, maintained a good composure,
18	has always been pleasant. And, you know, that says a lot.
19	Because we have situations, oftentimes,
20	where we get very close to the case, we get very
21	emotionally attached. And some people have a better
22	opportunity and a better ability to than others, to kind of
23	not let it bleed over.
24	And Mr. Fant is somebody that I think has
25	always maintained a strong sense of professionalism. He is

I

1	somebody that I've never had to question in terms of when
2	he tells me something. And, honestly, from my standpoint
3	as a lawyer, the greatest thing that you have as far as
4	capital, is being able to have your word become something
5	people can trust.
6	You know, you can have a lot of flaws that,
7	you know, folks can overlook. But to me, maintaining an
8	honesty and credibility is the absolute zenith of what we
9	strive for as a lawyer.
10	And I've never had a problem like that with
11	Mr. Fant. I think that, certainly, people sometimes down -
12	- look down their nose at being a workers' comp litigator.
13	But these cases aren't like they were when I first started
14	many years ago. Back then they used to kind of look at it
15	and I had a good, close friend of mine who did a lot of
16	different types of defense work and litigation comps in
17	every other level of court. He tried to refer to it
18	sometimes as baby law.
19	And I can tell you, it may have been at one
20	point. But I've seen, over a period of 35-plus years, that
21	we get into some very technical stuff. We do a lot of work
22	in terms of both discovery and hearings that are equal to,
23	if not greater, than what you can run into in most of the
24	circuit court cases.
25	And so I don't think anybody should necessarily

Γ

Page 31

1	just sneeze at the fact somebody has spent a good bit of
2	their career doing that. Because those cases, frankly,
3	when you compare them to the vast majority of the cases
4	that are heard and tried in circuit court, they're dealing
5	with a tremendous amount more money, and on a regular basis
6	more, and that you know, there's a lot at stake. And so
7	you know, there's nothing baby about it.
8	EXAMINATION BY MR. SAFRAN:
9	Q. Mr. Fant, do you feel like you know,
10	obviously, being away from circuit court for a period of
11	time, necessarily, is something that you find a tremendous
12	hindrance? Or is it something you can overcome?
13	A. Well, first, I appreciate your comments. And you
14	certainly have been a worthy adversary over the years. And
15	I have the utmost respect for you. And you do an
16	incredible job representing your clients.
17	I don't think it to be a hindrance. I don't.
18	And I'm going to work hard. And if I am allowed the
19	opportunity to serve, I just the fact that I've done
20	workers' comp I think you've kind of alluded to this
21	is something that will you know, I'll carry it with me.
22	But I think that I can transition. And I will
23	work hard, and I will certainly study and do what I need to
24	do to be the best circuit court judge out there.
25	Q. Okay. And, again, we're sorry you couldn't be

1	here with us. I understand the COVID. Been there. I hope
2	it's a situation where you get through it easy. And I
3	appreciate your being here or remotely.
4	A. Thank you all for accommodating me.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Mr. Fant, with
6	that, unless there are other questions by members of the
7	commission, we're going to wrap that portion of the
8	screening process up.
9	Let me remind you two years ago, you
10	heard this. It seemed a year ago, but time does run
11	awkwardly and alternatively for me, these folks will tell
12	you. But pursuant our criteria and you know that we are
13	very strict adherence to both the spirit and the letter
14	of ethics law. Any violation on your part, or the
15	appearance of impropriety, would be deemed a serious and
16	deserving of our heavy deliberation.
17	You know that the record is not closed but
18	will remain open until the formal release of record of
19	qualifications. In the unlikely event that either a
20	violation or the appearance thereof by you were to occur,
21	you do know that we would be able to call you back for
22	further questions. Is that right?
23	MR. FANT: Yes, sir.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And with that,
25	Mr. Fant, God bless you. And Godspeed in getting rid of

Page 33

the crud. Thank you so much. 1 2 MR. FANT: Thank you. It was an honor to be 3 before you all. Take care. 4 (Candidate excused.) 5 WHEREUPON, 6 DOWARD KEITH KARVEL HARVIN, being duly sworn 7 and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and 8 nothing but the truth. 9 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You have before you the documents of PDQ and a sworn statement. Are those ready to 10 11 be entered into the record without objection? Yes, sir. 12 MR. HARVIN: 13 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. You'll handle 14 those Lindi. 15 (EXHIBIT NO. 5 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION 16 COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA OUESTIONNAIRE OF DOWWARD 17 KEITH KARVEL HARVIN) 18 (EXHIBIT NO. 6 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION 19 COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF DOWWARD KEITH 20 KARVEL HARVIN) 21 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You have with you a most 22 patient person, because I saw you two sitting out in the 23 lobby earlier. Introduce us to your accompaniment here. 24 MR. HARVIN: So this is my awesome and 25 beautiful wife, Charlene Harvin.

Γ

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome, Ms. Harvin. All
2	right. You are familiar with this process. We look very
3	closely, in our investigation of your candidacy and
4	qualifications for service, nine evaluative criteria, which
5	include a ballot box survey, a thorough study of your
б	application materials, a verification of compliance with
7	the state ethics laws, a search of newspaper articles in
8	which your name appears, a study of previous screenings,
9	and a check for economic conflicts of interest.
10	No affidavits have been filed in opposition
11	your campaign and no witnesses are here to testify
12	unless your wife decides she wants to be heard.
13	MR. HARVIN: I don't think that's happening.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And you're to
15	be comforted in knowing she agrees. You have the
16	opportunity to make a very brief opening statement. But
17	given the hour, you can at the end make any closing
18	statements you'd like. Unless you'd like to, Mr. Hinson
19	will proceed with questions.
20	MR. HARVIN: And, Chairman, the only thing I
21	would like to say is that I'm humbled and very grateful to
22	be able to stand before you all and offer myself for this
23	position of service. And so any questions that you all
24	have, please throw them at me. I'm pretty much an open
25	book.

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Mr. Hinson.
2	MR. HINSON: Good afternoon, Mr. Harvin.
3	How are you?
4	MR. HARVIN: Pretty good. How are you
5	doing?
6	MR. HINSON: Mr. Chairman, I note for the
7	record that based on the testimony contained in the
8	candidate's PDQ, which has been included in the record,
9	with the candidate's consent, Mr. Harvin meets the
10	constitutional statutory requirements for this position
11	regarding age, residence, and years of practice.
12	EXAMINATION BY MR. HINSON:
13	Q. Mr. Harvin, how do you feel your legal and
тэ	2. M. Marvin, now do you reer your regar and
14	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and
14	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and
14 15	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and assist you to be an effective circuit court judge?
14 15 16	<pre>professional experience thus far renders you qualified and assist you to be an effective circuit court judge? A. Well, a couple of things. I've been blessed to</pre>
14 15 16 17	<pre>professional experience thus far renders you qualified and assist you to be an effective circuit court judge? A. Well, a couple of things. I've been blessed to practice law in the 3rd Judicial Circuit with some judges</pre>
14 15 16 17 18	<pre>professional experience thus far renders you qualified and assist you to be an effective circuit court judge? A. Well, a couple of things. I've been blessed to practice law in the 3rd Judicial Circuit with some judges who have placed me under their fire. For a substantial</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>professional experience thus far renders you qualified and assist you to be an effective circuit court judge? A. Well, a couple of things. I've been blessed to practice law in the 3rd Judicial Circuit with some judges who have placed me under their fire. For a substantial period of time, I started practicing in front of Judge</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>professional experience thus far renders you qualified and assist you to be an effective circuit court judge? A. Well, a couple of things. I've been blessed to practice law in the 3rd Judicial Circuit with some judges who have placed me under their fire. For a substantial period of time, I started practicing in front of Judge Howard King, and I continue to practice it in front of</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>professional experience thus far renders you qualified and assist you to be an effective circuit court judge? A. Well, a couple of things. I've been blessed to practice law in the 3rd Judicial Circuit with some judges who have placed me under their fire. For a substantial period of time, I started practicing in front of Judge Howard King, and I continue to practice it in front of Judge Cothran and Judge Buck James, and just a great group</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>professional experience thus far renders you qualified and assist you to be an effective circuit court judge? A. Well, a couple of things. I've been blessed to practice law in the 3rd Judicial Circuit with some judges who have placed me under their fire. For a substantial period of time, I started practicing in front of Judge Howard King, and I continue to practice it in front of Judge Cothran and Judge Buck James, and just a great group of judges.</pre>

Γ

1	wings in different areas of practice. And I believe that -
2	- you know, obviously being in front of those judges who
3	have who come before you and and have shown great
4	temperament and have shown great patience in the courtroom,
5	and a great ability to handle the courtroom, has allowed me
6	to really understand what it takes to be a great judge.
7	My experience from being a general practitioner
8	has allowed me to, honestly, you know, spend time working
9	in criminal defense. I've spent time working as a
10	prosecutor. I've spent time handling civil cases that
11	range from anything from, you know, your landlord tenant
12	action to car accident cases to medical malpractice cases.
13	And so the great thing about practicing in a
14	small town is that you don't turn down work. You do
15	everything that comes through the door. You spend time
16	with the law different areas of the law. You don't just
17	spend time in one area.
18	And so over the last 14 years, I feel like I've
19	spent a lot of time in a lot of different areas of the law,
20	and I think that's to my benefit, if I were chosen to go to
21	the bench.
22	Q. Thank you, Mr. Harvin. Mr. Harvin, the
23	commission received 142 ballot box surveys regarding you,
24	with 29 additional comments. The ballot box survey, for
25	example, contained the following positive comments:

Γ

1	"He has always been a professional and of good
2	character." Another stated you would be an asset on the
3	bench. Yet another said you had a wonderful temperament
4	and would be an asset on the bench.
5	A couple of the comments expressed concern about
6	the efficiency in which you handle your cases. How would
7	you like to respond to that concern?
8	A. Yeah, so I've always attempted to handle my cases
9	as quickly and as efficient as you possibly can.
10	I spent a lot of time as a public defender and a 608
11	attorney, and so a lot of cases that have come before me
12	are those that I've been appointed to handle, with
13	individuals who you know, they're trusting me with all
14	types of rights and and, you know, I do my best to try
15	to walk them through a process that's new to them, or a
16	process that they may not be very familiar with.
17	And so it has always been my hope that I move my
18	cases forward as efficiently as possible. Because, you
19	know, honestly, in the private practice, the saying goes,
20	"A open case is a great case, but there's no real the
21	greater case than a closed case."
22	And so we try to move those cases as quickly as
23	we can. And I've tried to do so.
24	Q. Thank you, Mr. Harvin. Mr. Harvin, you have
25	indicated in your PDQ, that a lawsuit was filed against you

1 in 2019 by Barclays Bank. 2 Α. Yes. 3 Can you explain the nature and disposition of 0. 4 that lawsuit? 5 Α. Yeah, so I had a account with my law office, in 6 which Barclays Bank was the holder of the debt, and we had 7 a dispute about how much money I owed on that particular 8 debt. And so in order for me to gain some leverage, I decided to force them to file a lawsuit in South Carolina, 9 10 so that I could use the laws of South Carolina to my 11 benefit. 12 Once they filed that lawsuit, and we were able to 13 actually have a meaningful conversation to negotiate and 14 handle the matter quickly. 15 0. So that is taking care of? It settled? 16 Α. It was resolved shortly thereafter. Thank you, Mr. Harvin. Mr. Harvin, your SLED 17 Q. 18 report indicated there was a lawsuit filed against you in 19 2017, in Williamsburg County, by Shirley McFadden. 20 Α. Yes. 21 Please explain the nature and the disposition of 0. that lawsuit. 22 23 Α. So every once in a while, the lawyer calls you 24 and asks you to do them a favor. In this particular 25 instance, a local attorney called me and asked me to

1	participate as a special administrator for an estate, so
2	that he could bring a lawsuit against that estate.
3	It was put in the system, just simply under my
4	name. I have no reason I don't know why they did that.
5	But that's essentially what that case is.
6	Q. Thank you.
7	MR. HINSON: I would note that the Pee Dee
8	Citizens Committee reported that Mr. Harvin is qualified in
9	the criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical
10	health and mental stability, and well qualified in the
11	criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic
12	ability, character, reputation, experience and judicial
13	temperament.
14	BY MR. HINSON:
15	Q. Mr. Harvin, are you aware that as a judicial
16	candidate, you are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct as
17	found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court
17 18	found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court rules?
18	rules?
18 19	rules? A. Yes.
18 19 20	<pre>rules? A. Yes. Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you</pre>
18 19 20 21	<pre>rules? A. Yes. Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you contacted any members of the commission about your</pre>
18 19 20 21 22	<pre>rules? A. Yes. Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you contacted any members of the commission about your candidacy?</pre>
 18 19 20 21 22 23 	<pre>rules? A. Yes. Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you contacted any members of the commission about your candidacy? A. I have not.</pre>

Γ

1	this date or pending the outcome of your screening?
2	A. I have not.
3	Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
4	the limitations on contacting members of the General
5	Assembly regarding your screening?
6	A. Yes, sir.
7	Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact
8	members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you
9	aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on
10	your behalf?
11	A. No, sir.
12	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
13	commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code
14	2-19-70(e)?
15	A. Yes, sir.
16	MR. HINSON: Mr. Chairman, I would note for
17	the record that any concerns raised during the
18	investigation by staff regarding this candidate were
19	incorporated in the questioning of the candidate today.
20	And with that, Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions.
21	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
22	Q. Mr. Harvin, again, welcome. And I appreciate
23	your offering for this position. We looked through all
24	sorts of things. You got somewhat of a highlight there.
25	And I just want to ask a few questions at the outset,

Γ

1	in terms of your work history obviously, we're familiar
2	with Senator Ronnie Sabb, and the lawyers are well familiar
3	with Attorney Ronnie Sabb. And so you have certainly been
4	associated with a stellar advocate.
5	You worked with him, it appears, 2009 till 2011,
6	and from then last year 2021 until presents with him again.
7	Is that right?
8	A. That is correct.
9	Q. Okay. You ran your own shop for 10 years, for
10	2011 and 2021?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. All right. And tell us about that transition.
13	You're also a part-time or a public defender at that time
14	from 2011 to 2021?
15	A. And I smile when you kind of got caught up in
16	part-time
17	Q. Well, not
18	A and full-time.
19	Q. If you're ever a public defender, you're always.
20	But go ahead.
21	A. Yeah, so during the period of time in which I
22	practiced law by myself, I was the part-time public
23	defender, but the public defender for the Williamsburg
24	County, part of the 3rd Judicial Circuit.
25	And so I handle everything from juvenile court to

Page 42

1	municipal court to magistrate's court to general sessions
2	court, low-level felonies to more serious crimes. And so I
3	transitioned in 2021, and decided to close my practice and
4	join the Sabb Law Group at that time, again, to focus
5	primarily on civil litigation.
6	Q. And that's what you're doing full-time now,
7	without criminal defense or because you're you've got
8	a mix of 40/40, I think I saw.
9	A. Yes. Yes. So in 2021, as I was transitioning
10	in, I still had a pretty good caseload of criminal cases.
11	And so we're still working through those I'm still
12	working through some of those cases. Because I took a lot
13	of criminal cases, especially when I worked for myself.
14	And so right now we're kind of filtering those
15	out. But mostly, I'm handling civil cases.
16	Q. Getting to the goal of "a closed file is the
17	best"
18	A. Yes, it is.
19	Q as you mentioned earlier.
20	A. Absolutely.
21	Q. You have a number of folks who have written
22	positive things about you, that are all most of these
23	folks are well known to all of us in that in that part
24	of the state. And particularly one from Ms. Shuler, in
25	terms of her work with Whetstone, Perkins and Fulden, your

Γ

Page 43

1	intellect and your devotion to work, and your involvement -
2	- again, both community as well as service, both the public
3	defender and in works with youth development.
4	Tell us about that, particularly the latter part,
5	your focus there.
6	A. Yeah. So I've been blessed. I think again,
7	being in a small community, in that you know, I've been
8	allowed to come into the school the school system and
9	have kind of like conversations with students from time
10	to time.
11	Me and Ms. Shuler actually had this situation
12	when we were working as public defenders, where we had an
13	increase of a particular type of crime, and we saw it
14	coming from a particular area of the county.
15	And so what we came together to do is to host a
16	summit, where we went into the school and we broke down the
17	law in a layman, simplistic term, so that they could
18	understand it. But also sort of parents and the teachers
19	could understand it, because it was happening within the
20	school.
21	And what we saw, and what we still see to this
22	day, is that particular crime does not take place in the
23	way that it used to. What we found is that the kids
24	started policing themselves. The teachers knew what to say
25	to the children when they saw them moving in a particular

Page 44

1	direction. And the parents understood, also, what needed
2	to be done.
3	And so over the years, we've attempted to pay
4	attention to kind of what's going on with young people, and
5	then try to educate those young people. And so we've done,
6	you know, many seminars, many Protect Our Youth seminars,
7	many seminars where we sit down with young people and have
8	conversations.
9	And I'm proud to say, I just finished mentoring a
10	group of 1L's at USC. So I try to stay as connected to the
11	young people as possible. Because, obviously, you know,
12	it's clicheic, but, you know, young people are really our
13	future. And so we have to take our time, and kind of guide
14	them through difficult times.
15	And the law is a beautiful thing. But when they
16	don't understand the parameters of the law, it could it
17	could end up being dangerous for them. And so we we've
18	spent a lot of time, myself and Ms. Shuler and other
19	attorneys, just kind of spending time with the young
20	people.
21	Q. And last for me, at least and you know we've
22	heard some of the good mostly good comments, these
23	anonymous ballot box survey respondents and I want to
24	commend you, though, admittedly, the number of people who
25	have participated is small, you're below 200, about 140-

Page 45

1 ish, I think, I heard. Is that right? 2 Α. I think -- I think -- I think, yeah, that's 3 correct. 4 And that not as a ding, but as a -- perhaps an 0. 5 indication that you are still not that well known, perhaps, 6 beyond your immediate area. Again, you never know. 7 Α. Yeah. 8 It may be based on just pure age, but one -- and 0. 9 I think -- if I stand to be corrected, the one judge -- a 10 circuit court judge who's been on the bench, at least two 11 terms, had almost a thousand write in. 12 Α. Wow. Yeah. 13 But that's not as important as what I'm about 0. 14 have to ask, and commend you for. Those who know you are 15 saying incredibly positive things about you, in the 16 experience, category, reputation, character, professional 17 and academic ability, ethical fitness. And a note: 18 judicial temperament, you rate very highly as well 19 qualified. 20 And those who don't agree, don't add up to many. 21 You rate very low -- or should I say in reverse, you write 22 very highly, in the sense that very few think that you are 23 ungualified. 24 At 39, that is a great thing to have said about 25 you, by people who can hide and throw bombs and say things

Γ

Page 46

1	that may be totally outliers to who you really are.
2	And again, not to don't take great comfort,
3	but it is comfort, right? A hundred and forty
4	they're applauding you. That number will only grow as you
5	continue to interact with folks in the Bar. And,
6	obviously, if you were successful in the quest to be a
7	judge, they'll really ramp up.
8	And so with that, let me just finally ask
9	you've mentioned a few judges. We hear it all the time who
10	and we ask who would you like to be compared by, if you
11	work to be a success? And why?
12	A. So that question, as soon as you asked it became
13	the name came to mind. And that's George I mean,
14	Judge George James Buck James. I call him Buck James as
15	I was trying to remember his first name.
16	But I've always enjoyed trying cases in front of
17	Judge James, because he is very mild mannered and he
18	actually is very rule-oriented. And so when you make an
19	objection, or you make any motion, he would open the rule
20	book in front of everybody in the courtroom, and quote the
21	rules so that both sides are on the same page. And then he
22	would ask one side to give their opinion or their position,
23	and then ask the other side.
24	And I always felt that was a benefit to
25	everybody. Because not everybody knows the rules. And so

i	
1	him taking the time to read the rule and bring everybody
2	onto the same page, I think it did wonders in the
3	courtroom, and it helped the attorneys to present their
4	case at a high level.
5	Because we all know when you're trying cases, you
6	try to prepare for everything. But sometimes, you know,
7	you can't prepare for everything, and you miss a rule here
8	or there.
9	So having a judge that really takes the time to
10	actually pull up the rules and actually have that
11	discussion, I always felt like that was the right way to do
12	it.
13	And so out of everybody does, Judge Buck James
14	just immediately comes to mind. Justice James, I should
15	probably say at this point.
16	Q. I think the record reflected that when you said
17	it the first time.
18	A. Okay.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Unless there
20	are other questions?
21	(Hearing none.)
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Mr. Harvin, I want to
23	thank you and your wife for joining us today, and putting
24	yourself out there. This is not an easy venture. And so
25	you're to be commended with your willingness to continue in

Γ

Page 48

1	this avenue of public service.
2	MR. HARVIN: Thank you so very much. And
3	thank you all for everything that you're doing. I believe
4	that you know, obviously, this is hard work. And I know
5	that you all are toiling away at it.
6	But from somebody who practices law and
7	tries cases, you know, we love our good judges. And so we
8	appreciate the work that you all are putting in, to make
9	sure that we have the best judges here in South Carolina.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Don't leave just yet. I
11	got you get two more "amens" on the record. Pursuant to
12	our evaluative criteria, we are sticklers for and adhere to
13	both the letter and spirit of ethics laws. Any violation
14	or the appearance of impropriety would be a very serious
15	matter that we would bring you back.
16	You know that this record is not closed
17	until the final and formal release of a record of
18	qualifications. And in the unlikely event that you were to
19	either commit a violation, or there be a question about the
20	impropriety of ethics laws, you know, do you not, sir, that
21	we could call you back?
22	MR. HARVIN: Yes.
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And with that, Happy
24	Thursday Afternoon. Save travels home.
25	MR. HARVIN: Thank you.

1	(Candidate excused.)
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We are off.
3	(Off the record.)
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. We are back on
5	the record. And, Mr. McCutchen, if you will raise your
б	right hand.
7	WHEREUPON,
8	CHARLES J. MCCUTCHEN, being duly sworn and
9	cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing
10	but the truth.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You've got two documents
12	that you have prepared, a PDQ and informed statement. Are
13	they ready to be entered into the record without objection?
14	MR. MCCUTCHEN: They are.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: If you'll hand them over
16	to Lindi, we'll put them in.
17	(EXHIBIT NO. 7 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
18	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF CHARLES
19	J. MCCUTCHEN)
20	(EXHIBIT NO. 8 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
21	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF CHARLES J.
22	MCCUTCHEN)
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You have with you someone,
24	if you'd like to introduce them.
25	MR. MCCUTCHEN: This is my wife, Tara

1	McCutchen.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Tara McCutchen, welcome.
3	MS. MCCUTCHEN: Thank you.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Mr. McCutchen,
5	you are familiar with our investigation of your
б	qualifications to serve on the bench, which include nine
7	evaluative criteria that looks at the ballot box survey, a
8	study of your application materials, compliance of state
9	ethics laws, verification by us, a search of newspaper
10	articles in which your name appears, previous screenings,
11	and checks for economic conflicts of interest.
12	No affidavits have been filed in opposition
13	to your campaign. No one is here unless your wife would
14	like to say something on the record. Otherwise, we are
15	ready to proceed.
16	Emma Dean, your coach your attorney-coach
17	and guide will ask some questions. We can start right away
18	with those, given our late hour for which we apologize, or
19	you can make a brief opening statement. Whichever you'd
20	prefer.
21	MR. MCCUTCHEN: I would simply just like to
22	thank the commission for having me and my wife here today.
23	It's an honor and privilege to be standing here in front of
24	you again. And I'll be happy to answer any questions you
25	all have.

Γ

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Ms. Dean.
2	MS. DEAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I note
3	for the record, that based on the testimony contained in
4	the candidate's PDQ, which has been included in the record,
5	with a candidate's consent, Mr. McCutchen meets the
6	constitutional and statutory requirements for this position
7	regarding age, residence, and years of practice.
8	EXAMINATION BY MS. DEAN:
9	Q. Mr. McCutchen, how do you feel your legal and
10	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and
11	will assist you to be an effective circuit court judge?
12	A. Well, I think that overall over my past 20
13	years of practicing law, I've practice in many areas, you
14	know, touching pretty much every area of the law, civil,
15	criminal, family Court, even administrative matters.
16	And I think it's important to have knowledge in
17	all areas. Not that you're a master of any given one.
18	Because as lawyers we're always learning, and I think as
19	I think that applies also to the bench.
20	I don't think once you get there, that's the end
21	of your education, by any means. I just think I'm prepared
22	enough given being thrown into a lot of situations that,
23	frankly, when I graduated law school, I never thought I
24	would be. I think that's given me a more balanced approach
25	to be able to sit on the circuit bench.

Γ

1	Q. Thank you. The commission received 116 ballot
2	box surveys regarding you, with 11 additional comments.
3	The ballot box survey, for example, contain the following
4	positive comments:
5	"Very qualified and could hit the ground running
6	as a circuit court judge. Well liked and respected in his
7	community. He is well suited for the position he seeks. A
8	hard worker and would be a great judge. I've have been
9	fortunate to work cases against him, and he's always been
10	honest and fair."
11	The ballot box contained zero zero of the
12	written comments expressed any concerns.
13	Mr. McCutchen, you have indicated in your PDQ,
14	that you were named in three lawsuits, Infinger v. Regional
15	Medical Center in Orangeburg, Okechukwu Dimpka, and Holmes
16	v. Dimpka.
17	You were named in these cases as the guardian ad
18	litem; is that correct?
19	A. That's correct.
20	Q. Is there anything else we need to know about
21	that?
22	A. Yes. Mr. Dimpka was a doctor who ended up going
23	to federal prison. As a result, there were some cases
24	filed against him. Because of that, him being incarcerated
25	in federal prison in West Virginia, he needed a guardian ad

1	litem. I was appointed by the court to serve. I was happy
2	to do so. But he ultimately, he had an early release,
3	and they let him out. And he no longer needs a guardian,
4	and I was relieved in all of those cases.
5	Q. Thank you.
6	MS. DEAN: I would note that the Lowcountry
7	Citizens Committee report that Mr. McCutchen is qualified
8	in the criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical
9	health and mental stability. He is well qualified in
10	ethical fitness, professional and academic ability,
11	character, reputation, experience, and judicial
12	temperament.
13	And some of the committee wrote, "Energetic,
14	pragmatic, resourceful, good ideas, personable, smart,
15	great qualities, all qualities of a good circuit court
16	judge."
17	BY MS. DEAN:
18	Q. Moving to housekeeping issues. Mr. McCutchen,
19	are you aware that as a judicial candidate, you are bound
20	by the code judicial conduct as found in Rule 501 of the
21	South Carolina Appellate Court rules?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
24	contacted any members of the commission about your
25	candidacy?

Γ

1	A. No.
2	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
3	sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either
4	prior to this date or pending the outcome of your
5	screening?
6	A. No, I have not.
7	Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
8	the limitations on contacting members of the General
9	Assembly regarding your screening?
10	A. Yes, I am.
11	Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact
12	members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you
13	aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on
14	your behalf?
15	A. No.
16	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
17	commission's guidelines on pledging in section in Code
18	Section 2-19-70(e)?
19	A. Yes.
20	MS. DEAN: Mr. Chairman, I would note for
21	the record that any concerns raised during the
22	investigation by staff regarding the candidate were
23	incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today.
24	Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions.
25	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you, ma'am.

Γ

1	Do any members of commission have questions for Mr.
2	McCutchen? Senator Talley.
3	SENATOR TALLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
4	EXAMINATION BY SENATOR TALLEY:
5	Q. Nice to see you again, Mr. McCutchen.
б	A. And you as well.
7	Q. One of the things I think the legislature is
8	going to have to wrestle with next year is going to be this
9	discussion about bail reform and and looking at a lot of
10	cases that have made the news, especially lately.
11	So just give us some general thoughts. If you
12	were elected and you were holding a term in general
13	sessions court, you're going to hear, you know, motions for
14	bond, bond revocation motions, etc.
15	Just what do you what are you looking for,
16	what do you expect from the prosecution, what do you expect
17	from the defense attorney to try to make the best decision
18	you can? Realizing some of it's going to be governed by
19	statute, but obviously there's going to be some discretion
20	given to you as well.
21	A. Right. You know, I think in a bond revocation, I
22	think there's got to be some factual basis to, you know,
23	revoke a bond or or even in a situation where there's
24	been a serious felony committed.
25	I mean, you've got to have I mean, even though

Page 56

they've been charged, and they're they're seeking bond, 1 2 there's got to be somebody -- these people still have 3 constitutional rights, and they're -- I think you got to 4 balance, you know, the facts that -- I mean, they're asking 5 for a bond. 6 So I mean, it could be a very high bond. But the 7 fact that they weren't given one -- I mean, I think you got 8 to give consideration to the facts. It's not like you're 9 trying the case in a bond -- in a bond setting. But I 10 think you need sufficient facts. 11 And, obviously, the victim's advocate and 12 victim's have bill of rights as well. But I think you got 13 to look at the facts and, you know, obviously, the 14 underlying record of the -- of the person being charged 15 with the crime to, you know, figure out if he is a danger 16 or a menace to society. 17 You know, one thought I've always had, and I know it's a lot easier in federal court, is when you've got the 18 federal sentencing guidelines or -- and I know, there's a -19 20 - there's bond -- some bond guidelines. But ultimately, 21 that decision would lie with me. 22 And I think, you know, using the loose rules as a 23 -- as a framework, and then working from that and the 24 individual facts of every case, you know, I think that's 25 what I would look for, you know, in a situation where I had

Page 57

1	to I had to set a bond or revoke a bond.
2	SENATOR TALLEY: Thank you.
3	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Anyone else?
4	(Hearing none.)
5	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Mr. McCutchen, thank
6	you for being here today. I apologize again for the delay
7	in getting to getting to your application discussion
8	here. We had some matters that took a little longer than
9	we expected earlier.
10	Nonetheless, I appreciate your application.
11	Before you get out of here, two things that I have to go
12	over real quick, because we have reached the conclusion of
13	this portion of the screening process. So I need to take
14	the opportunity to remind you, that pursuant to the
15	commission's evaluative criteria, the commission expects
16	candidate's to follow the spirit as well as the letter of
17	the ethics laws, and that we will view violations or the
18	appearance of impropriety as serious and potentially
19	deserving of heavy weight in the screening deliberations.
20	Do you understand that?
21	MR. MCCUTCHEN: Yes, I do.
22	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: And on that note,
23	and as you know, the record will remain open until the
24	formal release of the report of qualifications, and you may
25	be called back at such time if that need were to arise.

Γ

Page 58

1	Do you understand that?
2	MR. MCCUTCHEN: Certainly.
3	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All right.
4	Fantastic. Again, thank you for being here today. Thank
5	you for offering for service to the state. And I wish you
6	well in your travels back home.
7	MR. MCCUTCHEN: Well, thank you. And thank
8	you for your time today.
9	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you, sir.
10	(Candidate excused.)
11	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: On motion of
12	Representative Jordan, seconded by Mr. Safran, we will go
13	off the record.
14	(Off the record.)
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. If you will,
16	please, raise your right hand.
17	WHEREUPON,
18	JANE H. MERRILL, being duly sworn and
19	cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing
20	but the truth.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: State your full name for
22	the record, please.
23	MS. MERRILL: Jane Merrill.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you, Ms. Merrill.
25	You've got two documents that you've been working on, to

Γ

1	make sure the PDQ and the sworn statement are to your
2	liking. And my question: Are they ready to be entered into
3	the record without objection?
4	MS. MERRILL: Yes, sir.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Hand those over to
6	the court reporter, and we'll mark them.
7	(EXHIBIT NO. 12 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
8	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF JANE H.
9	MERRILL)
10	(EXHIBIT NO. 13 - AMENDED PERSONAL DATA
11	QUESTIONNAIRE OF JANE H. MERRILL)
12	(EXHIBIT NO. 14 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
13	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF JANE H. MERRILL)
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You have not been before
15	the JMSC before.
16	MS. MERRILL: I have. One time in 2019.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Forgive me. Forgive me.
18	So that helps with the second question. You're familiar
19	with what we do in this in the evaluative criteria that
20	we follow, including the ballot box survey, a thorough
21	study of your application materials, a verification of your
22	compliance with state ethics laws, a search of newspaper
23	articles in which your name appears, the prior screening,
24	and finally, a check for economic conflicts of interest.
25	No affidavits have been filed in opposition

Γ

1	to your candidacy, and no one is here to testify against
2	you. You have someone with you, though. And you're
3	welcome to introduce that person.
4	MS. MERRILL: Thank you. I brought my
5	husband, Albert Merrill, with me.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome, Mr. Merrill.
7	Thank you. And our apologies to the both of you, for our
8	delayed start. It's been like this all week. And again
9	our apologies.
10	MS. MERRILL: No worries. I understand.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You have the opportunity
12	to make a brief opening statement, if you'd like. Given
13	the hour, if you don't want to, Ms. Baker can begin the
14	questions. At the end, if you feel like you'd like to make
15	any other statements, you will be welcome to do so. The
16	floor is yours, or we'll turn it over to Ms. Baker.
17	MS. MERRILL: We can turn it over to Ms.
18	Baker.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you. Ms. Baker.
20	MS. BAKER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I
21	would note for the record that based on the testimony
22	contained in the candidate's PDQ, which has been included
23	in the record, with the candidate's consent, Ms. Merrill
24	meets the constitutional and statutory requirements for
25	this position regarding age, residence, and years of

Γ

1	practice.
2	EXAMINATION BY MS. BAKER:
3	Q. Ms. Merrill, how do you feel your legal and
4	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and
- 5	will assist you to be an effective circuit court judge?
6	A. I have a wide range of experience that includes
7	trying cases in circuit court, both civilly and in criminal
, 8	
	general sessions. I started my career as a law clerk to
9	George Saunders. I've been a prosecutor.
10	And I worked for civil defense firm and then I
11	opened my own firm. And I do criminal defense work, as
12	well as other civil work now. So I think just that
13	experience, but also my background.
14	I'm conscientious. Except for a few semesters
15	during law school, I've had a job continuously since I was
16	15 years old.
17	I'm courteous. And I think that's important to
18	have in a judge. I'm compassionate. I think one thing
19	that's really important for a judge always remember, is how
20	you make someone feel. People don't always remember what
21	you say or what you do, but they often remember how you
22	make them feel. And I think a judge needs to keep that in
23	mind.
24	And I'm committed to doing the work. Not
25	necessarily to the title, I think wearing a black robe does

1 not make one all knowing. So I think I'm -- you just have 2 to be committed to the work, and to the job itself, and not 3 the title. 4 Thank you, Ms. Merrill. Are there any areas of 0. 5 the law that you would need additional preparation in order 6 to serve as a circuit court judge, and how would you handle 7 the additional preparation? 8 Α. I don't know that there's additional preparation, 9 so much as continuing to keep up with the law, as I do as 10 an attorney, including reading the advance sheets, being 11 aware of new statutes and things like that. 12 Q. Ms. Merrill, the commission received 111 ballot 13 box surveys regarding you, with 16 additional comments. 14 The ballot box survey, for example, contained some of the 15 following positive comments: "An excellent lawyer who should make a -- an 16 17 excellent lawyer who should make a superb judge. If merit 18 counts, she will succeed. Ms. Merrill would make an 19 excellent circuit court judge. She has actual trial 20 experience and would bring an intellectual industriousness 21 to the bench." 22 Three of the written comments expressed concerns 23 regarding your temperament. What response would you offer 24 to this concern? 25 I would say that being a litigator, oftentimes Α.

Γ

1	you have to take a stand, as most of you know, and
2	sometimes that might rub someone the wrong way. But I'd
3	like to give some examples of how I think I do relate well
4	to others, and my temperament.
5	I have a contract right now, where I help out the
6	public defender's office in Abbeville. And I've done that
7	for about two years. And, still, the elected solicitor of
8	our circuit wrote a letter of recommendation. I get along
9	well, and I have a good working professional relationship
10	with that office.
11	Q. Thank you. Ms. Merrill, your SLED report
12	indicated that there was a lawsuit filed against you in
13	2009, in the Federal District Court, by Travis Mendell
14	Kemp, who filed a 1983 suit as a prisoner. Please explain
15	the nature and the disposition of the suit.
16	A. That was brought to my attention by Ms. Baker
17	during our meeting. I wasn't aware of that, because I was
18	never served with that. And it was during my time as an
19	assistant solicitor, I was named along with the elected
20	solicitor. I was never served and the case was dismissed.
21	Q. Thank you. Ms. Merrill, you disclosed in your
22	PDQ, that you are a named plaintiff in a case pending in
23	Abbeville County. Could you please describe the current
24	status of that case?
25	A. It is pending. The defendant has been served.

And my interest is very minor, in that it's a -- it's some 1 2 veterinarian bills. My uncle was walking my dog and was 3 injured. 4 0. Thank you, Ms. Merrill. 5 I would note that the Piedmont MS. BAKER: б Citizens Committee reported that Ms. Merrill is well 7 qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, 8 professional and academic ability, character, reputation, 9 experience, and judicial temperament, and qualified in the 10 evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, 11 physical health and mental stability. 12 The committee stated in its related 13 comments, "Ms. Merrill brings a compelling personal story, 14 a matchless work ethic, and a diverse and wide-ranging 15 background to her candidacy for circuit judge. She's one 16 of the very few candidates whom this committee has ever interviewed, who has practiced in all four broad areas of 17 18 practice that come before the circuit court, civil 19 plaintiff and defense work and criminal prosecution and 20 defense work. She's deeply involved in a range of 21 community activities and in service to the South Carolina 22 Bar, including as coach of her local high school mock trial 23 team. And she retains zestful professionalism that makes 24 her both a talented mentor for younger colleagues and a 25 respected peer. The Committee recommends her,

Γ

1	enthusiastically and without reservation."
2	MS. MERRILL: Thank you.
3	BY MS. BAKER:
4	Q. I have a few housekeeping questions, Ms. Merrill.
5	Are you aware that as a judicial candidate, you are bound
6	by the Code of Judicial Conduct is found in Rule 501 of the
7	South Carolina Appellate Court rules?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Ms. Merrill, in submitting your letter of intent,
10	or have you contacted any members of the commission about
11	your candidacy?
12	A. I have not.
13	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
14	sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either
15	prior to this date or pending the outcome of your
16	screening?
17	A. I have not.
18	Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
19	the limitations on contacting members of the General
20	Assembly regarding your screening?
21	A. I am.
22	Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact
23	members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you
24	aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on
25	your behalf?

Γ

Page 66

5 Section 2-19-70(e)? A. I do. 7 MS. BAKER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for 8 the record that any concerns raised during the 9 investigation by staff regarding the candidate were 10 incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today 11 Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by 13 members of the commission? 14 (Hearing none.) 15 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:	1	A. I have not asked anyone. And I'm not aware of
 commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Co Section 2-19-70(e)? A. I do. MS. BAKER: Mr. Chairman, I would note fo the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding the candidate were incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by members of the commission? (Hearing none.) EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want appreciate you all being here, and you offering for consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller Iaw? A. Hawthorne Merrill. Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up. 	2	anyone intervening on my behalf.
 Section 2-19-70(e)? A. I do. MS. BAKER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding the candidate were incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by members of the commission? (Hearing none.) EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want appreciate you all being here, and you offering for consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller Law? A. Hawthorne Merrill. Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up. 	3	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
 A. I do. MS. BAKER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding the candidate were incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by members of the commission? (Hearing none.) EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want appreciate you all being here, and you offering for consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller Law? A. Hawthorne Merrill. Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up. 	4	commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code
 MS. BAKER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding the candidate were incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by members of the commission? (Hearing none.) EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want appreciate you all being here, and you offering for consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller Law? A. Hawthorne Merrill. Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up. 	5	Section 2-19-70(e)?
8 the record that any concerns raised during the 9 investigation by staff regarding the candidate were 10 incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today 11 Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by 13 members of the commission? 14 (Hearing none.) 15 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 16 Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want 17 appreciate you all being here, and you offering for 18 consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller 19 Law? 20 A. Hawthorne Merrill. 21 Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. 22 A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep 23 bumping my phone brightness up.	6	A. I do.
 9 investigation by staff regarding the candidate were 10 incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today 11 Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by 13 members of the commission? 14 (Hearing none.) 15 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 16 Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want 17 appreciate you all being here, and you offering for 18 consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller 19 Law? 20 A. Hawthorne Merrill. 21 Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. 22 A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep 23 bumping my phone brightness up. 	7	MS. BAKER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for
10 incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today 11 Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by 13 members of the commission? 14 (Hearing none.) 15 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 16 Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want 17 appreciate you all being here, and you offering for 18 consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller 19 Law? 20 A. Hawthorne Merrill. 21 Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. 22 A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep 23 bumping my phone brightness up.	8	the record that any concerns raised during the
Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by members of the commission? (Hearing none.) EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want appreciate you all being here, and you offering for consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller Law? A. Hawthorne Merrill. Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up.	9	investigation by staff regarding the candidate were
12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by 13 members of the commission? 14 (Hearing none.) 15 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 16 Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want 17 appreciate you all being here, and you offering for 18 consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller 19 Law? 20 A. Hawthorne Merrill. 21 Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. 22 A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep 23 bumping my phone brightness up.	10	incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today.
13 members of the commission? 14 (Hearing none.) 15 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 16 Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want 17 appreciate you all being here, and you offering for 18 consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller 19 Law? 20 A. Hawthorne Merrill. 20 A. Hawthorne Merrill. 21 Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. 22 A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep 23 bumping my phone brightness up.	11	Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions.
 (Hearing none.) EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want appreciate you all being here, and you offering for consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller Law? A. Hawthorne Merrill. Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up. 	12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Questions by
 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want appreciate you all being here, and you offering for consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller Law? A. Hawthorne Merrill. Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up. 	13	members of the commission?
 Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want appreciate you all being here, and you offering for consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller Law? A. Hawthorne Merrill. Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up. 	14	(Hearing none.)
<pre>17 appreciate you all being here, and you offering for 18 consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller 19 Law? 20 A. Hawthorne Merrill. 21 Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. 22 A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep 23 bumping my phone brightness up.</pre>	15	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
<pre>18 consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller 19 Law? 20 A. Hawthorne Merrill. 21 Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. 22 A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep 23 bumping my phone brightness up.</pre>	16	Q. I want to just start, briefly. And I want I
19 Law? 20 A. Hawthorne Merrill. 21 Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. 22 A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep 23 bumping my phone brightness up.	17	appreciate you all being here, and you offering for
 A. Hawthorne Merrill. Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law. A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up. 	18	consideration. You are presently with Hawthorne Miller
21Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law.22A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep23bumping my phone brightness up.	19	Law?
 A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep bumping my phone brightness up. 	20	A. Hawthorne Merrill.
23 bumping my phone brightness up.	21	Q. Excuse me. Merrill Law.
	22	A. That's okay. I understand. I have to keep
24 Q. And Hawthorne Merrill includes who?	23	bumping my phone brightness up.
	24	Q. And Hawthorne Merrill includes who?
25 A. Just myself. My maiden name is Hawthorne, and	25	A. Just myself. My maiden name is Hawthorne, and I

1	grew up in Greenwood.
2	Q. Okay.
3	A. So I use both names as part of my law firm name.
4	Q. All right. And the mix of your civil/criminal
5	practice, in your solo private practice, again, verify that
6	you've answered 15 percent civil, 50 criminal, 25 percent
7	domestic, and 10 other. Is that about the right mix?
8	A. That's about the right mix, yeah.
9	Q. Okay. And in the
10	A. I think so.
11	Q civil, you're including mediation practice.
12	Have you taken a jury trial, criminal or civil, to verdict
13	on your own as a or as lead counsel?
14	A. Yes. I've tried a murder case alone as defense
15	counsel. I've tried a murder case with co-counsel, and I
16	have tried a civil several civil cases to jury. And
17	I've tried other criminal matters as well.
18	Q. You list the cases that are significant, which
19	may include those. Tell me about the civil cases, what
20	type, and who did you represent. Not the exact party, but
21	the plaintiff/defendant business litigation, that flavor.
22	A. So when I was at McDonald Patrick in Greenwood, I
23	represented, typically, the defendant. And it was
24	typically insurance defense work. I also represented small
25	businesses when I was there. For example, I argued a

Page 68

1 summary judgment motion for a small business when I was 2 there. 3 And then in my own practice, I've done 4 plaintiff's work. Primarily, I've done some car accidents, 5 one slip-and-fall, and a few things like that. 6 And, again, those are on behalf of both? 0. 7 Α. I've done both plaintiff and defense work. 8 And the firm you were with before you opened your 0. 9 own shop, was that mostly defense? Or was that mostly a 10 general mix? 11 The one I was with before was mostly defense. Α. 12 0. Not necessarily relevant to a circuit court 13 position, but you do list appellate cases that you've been 14 involved with doing veterans claims. Tell me about that. 15 Α. So I just have enjoyed doing those. I went to a 16 conference with another attorney, years ago, and kind of 17 found out about that. And so I occasionally do those for a 18 nonprofit organization. 19 And then if I'm successful, you can seek fees 20 through the Equal Access to Justice Act. And I've just 21 done those when they've asked me to do them. 22 Okay. And then, perhaps, finally, for me, but at 0. 23 least for now the -- who in the bench, presently or retired 24 or gone to glory, would you want the world to see you 25 emulating, in terms of if you were successful in this race

Page 69

1	to be a judge? Who would you like to be compared to or
2	hold yourself to the standard of?
3	A. That's a tough question. Because I think South
4	Carolina has a lot of good judges, and I've been fortunate
5	enough to appear in front of a lot of good judges. I would
6	say our three local judges that I practice in front of the
7	most Judge Addy, Judge Griffith, and Judge Hocker
8	each bring something different to the bench, in good ways
9	and positive ways. And so if I could take the best of each
10	of them, I think I would be an excellent judge.
11	Q. I know that the Bar will appreciate those
12	comments. And smart, politically. And those are good
13	examples of judges.
14	Temperament is a focus of this commission, and
15	has been for quite a while. In terms of your demeanor
16	not who, but have you had an example where you have seen a
17	judge, perhaps, not exhibiting the judicial temperament
18	that you would have that you would exhibit yourself?
19	And I don't know I don't want to know the
20	details, but have you seen that ever in your life as a
21	lawyer or as a litigant?
22	A. I have as an attorney. And as I said earlier, I
23	think it goes back to what I think a judge always has to
24	remember, is how you make people feel is really important;
25	that's what people remember, and how you treat people.

Γ

1	And so I have seen that. And I've been in front
2	of a judge, where I felt like I was dressed down before,
3	maybe, when I didn't think was completely warranted in that
4	manner. And so I certainly don't think that's the best way
5	to handle things.
б	I think always been respectful to the litigants,
7	to the lawyers, to the court personnel, to the clerks
8	everybody in the courtroom is very important.
9	Q. And what would you do to maintain that, again,
10	yourself? Other than not wanting to do or have done to
11	others what you had done to you.
12	A. I think I would just continue to try to be
13	respectful. I do that in practice. I mean, that's what I
14	do, and maintain decorum in the courtroom. Because I think
15	that's important.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Any questions of
17	any other members of the commission? Ms. Lucy Grey McIver.
18	MS. MCIVER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
19	EXAMINATION BY MS. MCIVER:
20	Q. Ms. Merrill, I was just looking at your website,
21	Hawthorn Merrill Law, and I have looked at some of your
22	affiliations. Can you tell us more about the Greenwood
23	Women's Care.
24	A. Yes. So Greenwood Women Care is an organization
25	that kind of was started out of the Greenwood County

1	Community Foundation, And I was on the board for the
2	Greenway County Community Foundation. And so it's women
3	who, collectively, essentially, donate money each year And
4	then we grant that out to different organizations.
5	So it's a little bit of a subset of the Greenwood
б	County Community Foundation. And our grants are smaller,
7	just because our funds are not as large. But that's what
8	it is.
9	Q. You have three pictures that come up on the
10	website, and so I was well, actually, there's one
11	three the first three and then the and one of them
12	appears to be a dog tag, and the next one appears to be a
13	fetus.
14	So I was curious if in any way this organization
15	has any ties to any organizations related to abortion
16	services or pro life services or anything like that.
17	A. No, they don't. It's not a political
18	organization. Greenwood Women Care is not a political
19	organization. We grant money to local schools or like a
20	local music program, Palmetto Girls Sing, which is a group
21	of 4th through, it's now 12th grade, female choir. That's
22	what we do. It has nothing to do with that.
23	
	And I do some work in family court with
24	And I do some work in family court with representing I've got a handful of cases, where I've
24 25	-

Γ

1	cases. So that's where that that's why that's there.
2	But, yeah, Greenwood Women's Care is not a
3	political organization, and it's made up of women a
4	cross-section of the community.
5	Q. Okay. So Crossroads Pregenancy Center, do you
6	do you have any affiliation with that, either individually
7	or through Greenwood Women's Care?
8	A. I do not. I can't I guess I need to double-
9	check Greenwood Women's Care, to see if perhaps there was a
10	grant. Because everybody votes on the grants, so I don't
11	want to mis-speak and but I personally don't. I'm not
12	even familiar with that organization.
13	Q. Okay. Thank you very much. I didn't mean to
14	jump right into that, but when I went to your website, that
15	was the first picture that popped up and
16	A. No, that's fine. Those are all good questions.
17	And I can
18	Q. I wanted to address that head-on.
19	A. Certainly. And I can look into that further with
20	Greenwood Women's Care, if that's a concern.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Ms. Blackley.
22	EXAMINATION BY MS. BLACKLEY:
23	Q. Just following up on that. Is that a 501(C)(3)?
24	A. The Greenwood Women's Care?
25	Q. Uh-huh.

1	A. It is.
2	Q. And it's more of a like a giving?
3	A. It is a giving that's exactly what it is.
4	It's a giving organization of women in the community. And
5	we also sponsor like if there is a young woman in the
6	community, who may not be able to make the financial
7	donation, some people will anonymously sponsor and allow
8	them. But is it giving organization for local non-profits
9	or other things like that.
10	Q. What is the mission of that organization, in
11	reference to giving? Like, where do you focus?
12	A. So they there's not a specific
13	Q. The community?
14	A. Community. As I say, the local Greenwood
15	County is the focus, so it's local. It's organizations
16	within Greenwood County. But it's community organizations.
17	And so anybody can write a grant and submit it, and then
18	that information is provided to the membership, and then we
19	vote on which organizations will be granted the funds.
20	Q. But is a 501(c)(3).
21	A. It is a 501(c)(3).
22	Q. Thank you.
23	A. Certainly.
24	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
25	Q. And, finally, unless there are other questions

1	again, the good and the bad, we get all sorts. And so one
2	question does not suggest that, that is the theme or the
3	total narrative. So we recognize that with a and take
4	these with a grain of salt.
5	The question about experience and I don't know
6	how to say it. Well, just bottom line experience, you've
7	listed for me, I think, about five cases that have gone to
8	trial, including or in the civil cases, in addition to
9	the murder trial, how many total cases have you taken to
10	verdict? And I say that, recognizing we've come out of a
11	two-year lockdown, and nothing's happened for the longest
12	time for all of us.
13	Also, recognizing the mandatory mediation,
14	forcing much more cases to resolve than to go to trial.
15	And it's not a loaded question when I asked that, but
16	A. So in the last, about a year and a half, I've
17	tried one civil case to jury. And I've tried three
18	criminal cases, two of those did not make it a jury because
19	of unusual issues that stopped it.
20	But I am and this is an approximation. I
21	think I've tried about 17 to 18 cases to jury in general
22	sessions, and about seven civil cases to jury. And, again,
23	that is an approximation. I understand I'm under oath, but
24	I've tried to think back and then I remembered another one
25	last night. And so I think that's about how many I've

1	
1	done.
2	Q. So motions practice is perhaps far more of a
3	regular touch with the circuit courts. Is that a active
4	practice for you as well, where you have to go in and
5	either force or respond to some motion for discovery, etc.?
6	A. It is, yes. That, or motions for summary
7	judgment and things like that.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Unless there
9	are other questions.
10	(Hearing none.)
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Then at this point, Ms.
12	Merrill, we will close this portion of the screening
13	process. I need you, though, to remember, having done this
14	before, that the commission takes very seriously the
15	both the spirit and letter of the ethics law. Any
16	violation by you, or the appearance of impropriety would be
17	deemed very serious and deserving of heavy deliberations by
18	this commission.
19	In the unlikely event that, that were to
20	occur, you understand that we could call you back because -
21	- and I will need a verbal affirmation of this you know
22	that the record is not closed until the formal release of
23	the report of qualifications, correct?
24	MS. MERRILL: I understand that.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And we don't expect to see

Page 76

1	you, but you now have acknowledged it. And so ladies
2	lady and gentlemen, we thank you for your presence and,
3	again, the willingness to offer for this position.
4	MS. MERRILL: Thank you. Thank all of you.
5	(Candidate excused.)
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Mr. Witherspoon.
7	MR. WITHERSPOON: Yes, sir.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome.
9	MR. WITHERSPOON: Thank you, sir.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Raise your right hand, if
11	you will.
12	WHEREUPON,
13	WILLIAM K. WITHERSPOON, being duly sworn and
14	cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing
15	but the truth.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You've got two documents,
17	a sworn statement and a PDQ. Are those ready to go into
18	the record
19	MR. WITHERSPOON: They are.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: without objection?
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: I also have an amendment
22	that I supplied.
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All of those,
24	you have no objection to them being included?
25	MR. WITHERSPOON: I do not.

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: If you'll hand them over
2	to the court reporter.
3	(EXHIBIT NO. 15 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
4	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF WILLIAM
5	K. WITHERSPOON)
6	(EXHIBIT NO. 16 - AMENDED PERSONAL DATA
7	QUESTIONNAIRE OF WILLIAM K. WITHERSPOON)
8	(EXHIBIT NO. 17 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
9	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF WILLIAM K.
10	WITHERSPOON)
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We will now proceed to
12	some questions. You understand, in our investigation of
13	your qualifications to serve on the bench, we focus on nine
14	evaluative criteria, including the ballot box survey, a a
15	thorough study of your application materials, verification
16	of your compliance with the state ethics laws, a search of
17	newspaper articles in which your name appears, a study of
18	previous screenings, and a check for economic conflicts of
19	interest.
20	No affidavits in opposition to your
21	election, and no one is here to testify for you or against
22	you, except you. And so I will turn the floor over to you,
23	with the suggestion that, given our late start and for
24	which we apologize, you can forego that and answer
25	questions now.

I

-	
1	You'll have the right to make a closing
2	statement or add anything at the end, if you so choose.
3	MR. WITHERSPOON: I will waive. I would say
4	thank you for the opportunity to be here. You have a great
5	staff, Ms. Crawford, Ms. Wilkinson, and Ms. Putnam. And so
б	with that, I will yield.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Super. Ms. Wilkinson,
8	take it away.
9	MS. WILKINSON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
10	I note for the record that based on the testimony contained
11	in the candidate's PDQ, which has been included in the
12	record, with the candidate's consent, Mr. Witherspoon meets
13	the constitutional and statutory requirements for this
14	position regarding age, residence, and years of practice.
15	EXAMINATION BY MS. WILKINSON:
16	Q. Mr. Witherspoon, how do you feel your legal and
17	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and
18	will assist you to be an effective circuit court judge?
19	A. I think my career has taken a very long path. I
20	began as a police officer, before I went to law school,
21	which gave me the input to go to law school.
22	I've clerked with two very fine state judges,
23	Judge Bell and Judge Perry. I've worked in private
24	practice, doing civil administrative work. I've done some
25	criminal defense.

1	And for the last ten 20 years, I've done
2	criminal prosecution. So I think I have a very wide array
3	of experience, which I think helps would help me, if I
4	am so chosen.
5	Q. Mr. Witherspoon, the commission received 317
6	ballot box surveys regarding you, with 52 additional
7	comments. The ballot box surveys contained an overwhelming
8	number of positive comments, which include:
9	"Mr. Witherspoon is an experienced litigator with
10	superior trial skills. He would be an asset to our
11	judicial system. William is a super, all around excellent
12	candidate. He is smart, kind, thoughtful, and a real
13	gentleman. He is a very intelligent attorney. William is
14	an outstanding judicial candidate. He is a brilliant
15	attorney, an exceptional friend, and a formidable legal
16	adversary. He would make a fantastic judge."
17	And, lastly, "I have had the pleasure of working
18	directly with William, over the last four years. He
19	epitomizes the intellectual, ethical, and temperamental
20	characteristics that citizens of this great state would
21	expect in a member of the bench. I wholeheartedly put my
22	support behind William, and I believe he would make an
23	excellent judge."
24	There were eight negative comments with centered
25	around two concerns: temperament and experience. Mr.

1 Witherspoon, how would you respond to concerns about your 2 temperament? 3 The first thing I would say is that it -- it Α. 4 hurts that someone had those bad comments. Not because 5 they have them, but simply because I allowed myself to be 6 put into place where someone felt I was not sensitive, 7 compassionate, professional. And so I'm just disappointed 8 in myself for allowing that. 9 Having said that, I know I have to work harder 10 now in my profession, in my day-to-day, to make sure those 11 eight comments -- or those eight persons or -- do not feel 12 that way. 13 I understand, as a prosecutor, sometimes that 14 stance I take on when I'm -- in my cases, people don't like 15 the positions that I take because of that. So I work hard 16 -- I will work hard to make sure I rectify that. 17 Clerking with Judge Perry, one of the things he 18 used to always say is, "No matter who the litigant is, 19 that's someone's son, that's someone's daughter, that's 20 someone's mother, that's someone's father, and someone's 21 sister or brother, and that you have to work -- work hard 22 to make sure that they feel respected, that they are 23 wanted." 24 As lawyers, we're in the courtroom almost every 25 day; but for litigants, that's their one and only time that

1	they're there. And they need to be heard. They need to
2	feel like someone is listening to them. I accept those
3	comments, and I will work extremely hard to make sure I
4	rectify those issues.
5	Q. There were a few comments regarding your lack of
6	experience in state and civil courts, as you have been a
7	federal prosecutor for the last 22 years. How would you
8	respond to the concerns regarding your lack of experience
9	in state and civil court?
10	A. In civil court, I think most people will think
11	that I only have done federal prosecutions. But prior to
12	going to the federal court, I worked in state court. I did
13	automobile wreck cases. I did medical malpractice cases.
14	My firm also represented the insurance reserve fund. So I
15	have done civil work.
16	As far as being in federal court, there is a
17	difference; it's not a lot. I think trial work is trial
18	work. Having said that, also I will certainly work harder
19	to make sure I get the experience, or read the advance
20	sheets and make sure I'm aware of that. Find mentors on
21	the bench who could help me when issues arrive.
22	So I've started to go, recently, to attending
23	civil cases in state court here. Two weeks ago, I watched
24	a medical malpractice case with Judge Lee. And so I'm
25	making every effort to make sure I rectify those problems.

Γ

1	Q. Mr. Witherspoon, there has been one lawsuit filed
2	against you since you were last screened, it was Daniels v.
3	Curry. What can you tell me about that, please?
4	A. Mr. Daniels was a defendant that I prosecuted in
5	2003/2004. He was arrested and charged in Kershaw County,
б	Richland County, and Berkeley County. And we prosecuted
7	him, federally. He went to trial and was convicted, his
8	latest sentence was in federal court.
9	After being sentenced he filed a 42 U.S. 1983
10	action against Judge Curry, who was the judge of his case,
11	myself, the DEA agent who was involved in arresting him,
12	the United States Marshals who were involved in arresting
13	him, the Richland County Sheriff's Department, which was
14	involved in arresting him, and Kershaw County, who was
15	involved. A suit was filed. It was never served. It was
16	dismissed.
17	MS. WILKINSON: I would note for the record,
18	that the Midlands Citizens Committee reported William
19	Witherspoon as qualified in constitutional qualifications,
20	physical health and mental stability. And further reported
21	that Mr. Witherspoon is well qualified in ethical fitness,
22	professional and academic ability, character, reputation,
23	experience, and judicial temperament. Mr. Witherspoon
24	received the highest level of qualification for every
25	category.

1	Additionally, the committee commented in
2	their summary, that Mr. Witherspoon made a great impression
3	on the committee, especially the attorneys.
4	BY MS. WILKINSON:
5	Q. Mr. Witherspoon, I have a few housekeeping
6	issues.
7	A. Yes, ma'am.
8	Q. Are you aware that as a judicial candidate, you
9	are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct as found in Rule
10	501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court rules?
11	A. I am.
12	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
13	contacted any member of the commission about your
14	candidacy?
15	A. I have not.
16	Q. Since submitted your letter of intent have you
17	sought to receive the pledge of any legislator, either
18	prior to this date or pending the outcome of your
19	screening?
20	A. I have not.
21	Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
22	the limitations on contacting members of the General
23	Assembly regarding your screening?
24	A. I do.
25	Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact

1	members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you
2	aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on
3	your behalf?
4	A. I have not.
5	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
6	commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code
7	Section 2-19-70(e)?
8	A. I do.
9	MS. WILKINSON: Mr. Chairman, I would note
10	for the record that any concerns raised during the
11	investigation by staff regarding the candidate were
12	incorporated into the questioning of Mr. Witherspoon today.
13	And I have no further questions.
14	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
15	Q. Mr. Witherspoon, do you have a nickname?
16	A. Yes, I do.
17	Q. Do you mind putting on the record, what that
18	nickname is?
19	A. My nickname is "Spoon."
20	Q. And that is a that was affectionately given to
21	you by who?
22	A. I think it's a family nickname. We have a
23	there are a lot of Witherspoons in the part of state, the
24	Lancaster-Rock Hill area. And so it's an affectionate
25	name that a lot of us have. And most of my friends here in

1	Columbia, and in law school, have affectionately known me
2	as "Spoon."
3	Q. I want to highlight a couple of things in your
4	past and, obviously, we got this. You mentioned two of
5	them, Matthew Perry of course, and Randall Bell. I
6	remember Mr. Bell's Judge Bell's greeting to my first
7	year of law school days and you got a couple of 2L's
8	back behind you here, who didn't have the pleasure of
9	having the forks, knives, and spoons scared out of you.
10	Randall Bell, when he Mister the guy on Paper
11	Chase, John Houseman. Law school is different.
12	A. Yeah.
13	Q. But anyway, obviously, a wonderful mark of a
14	judge. And I remember his election to the ultimate Court
15	of Appeals, so and then of course Judge Perry, everyone
16	knows of his grand, grand contribution to our State.
17	You've listed them. I'll invite you to name any
18	other that you would like to, if you're successful in this,
19	who would you hold yourself to most to be considered to
20	be like when you're wearing the robe?
21	A. First of all, let me just say about Judge Bell
22	and Judge Perry, both were very fine gentleman. Judge Bell
23	taught me a lot, not only about the practice of law, but
24	about life.
25	A lot of people were not aware were not aware

Page 86

1	that he was a very religious man. And I remember, you
2	know, five o'clock in the afternoon, after we shut down,
3	we'd start talking about life and religion. And he always
4	has been a mentor to me. And we sadly lost him too early.
5	Judge Perry was a history a walking history
6	book, that we I spent time with. It was a privilege for
7	me. I clerked with him, one year, and was gone for three
8	years. And he had a clerk to leave early, and he called
9	and asked me if I would come back. Which I think I take
10	it as a high honor that he would ask me, when he could ask
11	anybody to come work for him.
12	So I think those two are very good mentors for
13	me. And they both have gone so early. I think, you know,
14	this position is a position that Judge Newman has held for
15	20 years or so. I think he's a wonderful judge of high
16	marks. Everyone thinks very highly of him. And so I think
17	Judge Newman would also be a person I would look towards.
18	I practiced in front of Judge Currie. One of the
19	things that we'd always say about Judge Currie, she knows -
20	- when she comes on the bench, she knows all the issues,
21	she's researched all the issues. And that's what I would
22	want to do, is to make sure when I came to the bench, that
23	I was prepared for every issue that came about.
24	You mentioned Judge Bell and that comment, "Look
25	to your left, look to your right. One of you won't be

1	
1	only one of you will be here at the end."
2	Having to clerk for him, I've heard that speech
3	many a times.
4	Q. I remember it well. One other thing, and then
5	I'll turn it over to others, if there are questions. But
6	you have an endorsement by Carl Solomon, who I recognize
7	that as the father of a 2L again, you get two behind
8	your, a Mr. Cooper and I'm going to do this, hopefully,
9	correctly. Take a look. You're going to meet them before
10	you're done here.
11	But anyway, you are a mentor to law students, I
12	believe. And I think I know one who may have a very
13	similar name to my own, that you may be involved with.
14	A. And I think it was difficult to mentor him. But
15	obviously
16	Q. You and I share alike. Your road is much shorter
17	than mine.
18	A. That's true
19	Q. But as pointed out by Carl Solomon, who likewise
20	is very engaged with the law school students, I want to
21	commend you for putting yourself out there to teach the
22	great lawyers.
23	The great judges are made and or described as
24	such because of what they do to give back to raise the bar,
25	to educate and continue to try to make us what Judge Bell

Page 88

1	and Judge Perry would want us to be, what the true spirit
2	of being a lawyer is about. So I want to commend you.
3	A. Well, thank you. My father is 91 years old, and
4	up until ten years ago, he was a volunteer firefighter. So
5	he instilled in us to always be part of public service. As
6	a police officer or working for the courts, working for the
7	budget and control board, teaching at the law school.
8	I taught I taught a course at Benedict
9	College, being a mentor to law students, and just students
10	in general. It's just part of my core. It's just
11	something my mom and dad very much taught us, that you have
12	to always give back. "To whom much is given, much is
13	required."
14	Q. All right. You've been here before. You have
15	been before our time before perhaps, unless Mr.
16	Safran was involved. And I don't think you were.
17	A. I'm not sure.
18	Q. You've screened
19	A. 2011 was the last time I was here.
20	Q. Yeah. So these are newbies to you. But you know
21	how this works, in terms of how what we look at what we
22	are focused on. And if there's any area of your past, that
23	we've talked about today, that you would say distinguishes
24	you, or that you have improved on since you were last here,
25	11 years ago, what would you want this record to include

1 not that you need more -- but that as you have seasoned 2 in this business, that you think we should hear? 3 4 Α. Well, I think that's the key word there, 5 "seasoned." Over those last 11 years, I have gone from, 6 as Judge Perry used to say, a young whippersnapper 7 prosecutor to a more seasoned lawyer, to realize that --8 as again, it goes back to everybody deserves to have their 9 day in court, to be heard, to have a -- their opportunity 10 to make their pitch, whatever it is. 11 And so I think that's the -- that's the big thing is, that I have seasoned over the last 11 years. 12 I have 13 tried hard to make sure I treat people with the respect 14 that I want. 15 Sometimes, you know, as a criminal prosecutor, people feel that -- you know, that I take a hard stance. 16 17 But people don't realize that I, too, have family members -18 - close family members who are a part of the judicial 19 system. And I've always asked myself if that was my 20 21 brother or a sister or a family member, how would I want 22 them to be treated? And so that's the standard I hold 23 myself to. 24 Representative Caskey. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 25 REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you, Mr.

1 Chairman.

2 EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY:

Q. Mr. Witherspoon, thank you for being here today.
A. Yes, sir. Thank you.

Q. And your patience is appreciated. So a long and
noble tradition here in the Gressette Building, it takes a
long time to do anything. So we're glad to be able to get
to you.

As I was reading through your letters of
recommendation, there are several that stood out to me,
because I'm familiar with the attorneys, Stanley Myers and
Brad Kirkland. And as Brad noted in his letter, one of the
things that he had experienced was your collegiality and
cooperation as he was learning federal practice.

And he made a note about how federal criminal defense is quite unlike state defense, the extremely rigid nature of sentencing alone can take years to master; that sentencing, obviously in the federal system, being much more complex.

Having not practiced in state court with respect to criminal law, or at least not in quite a while, what could you tell us about how you would approach sentencing in criminal matters in state court, if you were to become a judge?

25

A. I think you have to look at the whole picture.

Γ

Page 91

1	You have to consider if there's a victim in the case,
2	considering the victim issues. You have to take a look at
3	if the what the criminal history of the person is that
4	you're sentencing. You have to take into consideration
5	what if there's a prior sentence that has happened. You
б	have to take and consider all of that, and you have to then
7	try to fashion the crime that he's been he or she has
8	been charged with. You have to then fashion or I think
9	fashion, as the court says, something sufficient but not
10	exceedingly to in that regard.
11	So you take a look at their background, you know,
12	their criminal history, their education, their work
13	history, how long has it been between the a prior
14	offence, if they've had a prior offense, and this offense.
15	You'd have to take you take all of that into
16	consideration, and try to come fashion a proper
17	sentence.
18	Q. Do you have any concern about, I think to be
19	accurately described as, an unequal amount or a different
20	amount of information that is presented to the judge for
21	sentencing in state court than it is in federal court?
22	A. Do I have a
23	Q. Do you have any concern about about that
24	when you would be sitting on the bench you know, a
25	federal judges has got a whole lot more in front of him or

Page 92

1 her. But with the state court, you don't always have all 2 of that when fashioning sentences. 3 And I think as a -- as a judge, you need to ask Α. 4 the questions. You know, "Mr. Defense Attorney, tell me 5 about your client. Tell me about your client's history. 6 Tell me about this." 7 "Mr. Prosecutor, tell me about the victim. Tell me about the circumstances of that." 8 9 I think you can get that same information, by 10 asking the questions to the litigants so -- have them to 11 provide that information to you. Whereas, in federal court 12 we have this written report. But I think you can get all 13 those answers from the same way. 14 And so to those who would say, "Well, I get Q. 15 that," state court, though -- particularly during a plea term -- is a lot faster. I mean, the volume -- if you're 16 not -- if you're not turning 30, 35 cases in a pleas -- in 17 18 a week -- or in a day, you know, during a big -- a busy 19 plea week, it tends to clog things up -- or could clog 20 things up. 21 Do you have any concerns about that? And maybe 22 that number is -- skews higher, to be fair. But compared 23 to federal court, it is a lot different. 24 It is a lot different. You know, in federal Α. 25 court, a sentence could take 15 minutes or it could take an

Γ

Page 93

1	hour. I think you should ask the judge. I think you have
2	to slow down and make sure you treat each case give it
3	its own weight. And if that means you come in early or
4	stay late or short of lunch, I think I think you have to
5	do that.
б	You do not in a state court, you do not have all
7	that information. But I think you have to make the best
8	decision, based upon all the information you do have.
9	Q. Thank you. I appreciate it.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Representative
11	Jordan.
12	REPRESENTATIVE JORDAN: Thank you, Mr.
13	Chairman.
14	EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE JORDAN:
15	Q. Mr. Witherspoon, thank you for being here today.
16	And thank you for putting your name in the hat. As I've
17	said to the candidates, it's a it takes some courage to
18	jump into this arena, including this arena you're facing
19	today.
20	Let me get let me start off with some of the
21	good things. Number one, I'm super-impressed by pieces of
22	your resume. Very, very impressive. Also, I sort of lit
23	up on the inside, I think it's always very important who
24	you look to, to emulate. And you pointed out some of the
25	Who's who's in my book of judges, in referencing some of

1	your judicial heroes, or some of my judicial heroes. So
2	I'm very impressed by that.
3	Let me go a little bit further into this million-
4	dollar question to me, which is this lack of state criminal
5	experience. Have you ever represented an individual,
6	criminally, on a state charge?
7	A. I have. When I worked for Berry, Adams,
8	Quakenbush & Stewart for a short time, Joe McCullough was a
9	part of that office. And so I got to work with Joe
10	McCullough, and so I have represented persons in state
11	court on criminal matters.
12	Q. In what kind of criminal matters? Are we talking
13	murder cases? Shoplifting?
14	A. I've done DUIs and I've done drug case I
15	mean, yeah, drug cases.
16	Q. And any of those go to trial or
17	A. No.
18	Q. Do you think and I know I recognize this as
19	a little bit of an unfair question. Do you think you've
20	missed anything missed out on anything in your
21	preparation to potentially be a judge, by not having a
22	little more broad defense experience?
22 23	little more broad defense experience? A. No, I don't. Because I think there is the fact

1 speak -- I have to admit. 2 But I think the fact that I have prosecuted, I've 3 been a police officer, I've had this other defense work, I 4 think certainly helps fill in the gap. I have --5 certainly, when I went to the federal court, I didn't have 6 federal court experience. And so what I did to make up for 7 it was burn the midnight oil, to make sure I was prepared 8 to go to court. 9 And that's something I promise to you, that no 10 matter -- even though I may not have the experience now, I 11 certainly will work hard to get that experience. Ι 12 certainly will also find mentors, judges in that regard, to 13 help me in that area. 14 And that's something I did in federal court, 15 finding mentors, finding people who you can help -- could 16 help you, when you have those questions. 17 Q. Let me ask you this, sort of another step in that 18 same dialogue. You referenced your law enforcement 19 experience and your prosecution experience. How do you see 20 yourself gravitating back towards the neutral? 21 I guess you'd say you've been on one side where, 22 obviously, we have an adversarial system. If someone had 23 concerns about you being that more neutral party, how would 24 you address that? 25 One of the reasons I went to law school was, as a Α.

Γ

1	police officer I don't know if anybody's been a police
2	officer you're given arrest warrants, and you're told,
3	"Here's an arrest warrant. Go out and arrest Mister X or
4	Miss Y."
5	And one day, I had to arrest a person. In
6	talking to him, I really felt he didn't commit the crime.
7	But I had an arrest warrant and I had to serve it. At that
8	point, I told myself I needed to get into a position where
9	I can make those decisions.
10	As a prosecutor, that's what I have. People
11	don't realize the cases where I choose not to prosecute a
12	person because the evidence is not that strong, or I don't
13	think the person deserves the extensive sentence he or she
14	would get.
15	I have a letter on my desk now where I get a
16	letter about once every quarter from a person who I've
17	prosecuted, who thanks me for what I've done. And the last
18	letter, I have that on my desk, says that when he gets out,
19	the one thing he wants to do is to hug me. Because I
20	helped change him.
21	So as far as being prosecution-oriented, that's
22	my last 20 years. But I'm more people-oriented. And as I
23	said earlier, I have family members who are in the penal
24	system. And I always ask myself, if that was my person, my
25	family member, how would I want me to treat them? And so

1	that's the way I want to treat everybody.
2	Q. Let me let me transition just a little bit,
3	but it's a similar vein. To having been in government
4	practice now for an extended period of time, talk to me a
5	little bit about as someone in my practice, who's a sole
6	practitioner, and I handle lots of different kinds of
7	cases, and I'm thinking about lawyers that I think some
8	of my colleagues might agree perhaps the law hadn't
9	gotten any easier, between managing a firm and the
10	colleagues within your office, and your staff and court
11	schedules and all the different things that go into the
12	practice of law.
13	Not that you've been well, you have been
14	insulated, to some degree, from that type of experience for
15	quite some time. How do you see yourself reacting to
16	and let me just give you a couple examples lawyers
17	needing to continue a case based on, "Judge, I need to
18	need vacation time," or "I need I have other issues I
19	need to take up"? How do you foresee yourself interacting
20	with the Bar on the issues like that?
21	A. Well, working with a Bar, I often meet with
22	lawyers and understand that the practice of law is not
23	easy. I always tell people nobody ever tells you that when
24	you go to law school, that the practice of law is easy.
25	It's hard. I think you have to as a lawyer,

Γ

1	you have to take care of yourself first. And what I mean
2	by that, if you need that vacation, you have to take care
3	of yourself. Because if you don't take care of yourself,
4	you can't help your clients.
5	I think as a judge you have to be cognizant of
б	that, that lawyers do especially members of the General
7	Assembly have a second life or a third life or a second
8	job. And you have to be very aware of that and give them
9	as much leeway as they can.
10	However, you can't stop the court the court
11	from continuing on. You have to find ways to adjust that.
12	Q. And I'll wrap up with this, because I've seen
13	this a little bit in the past: So as someone who has a
14	tremendous amount of federal background at this juncture,
15	coming into the state system, do you think there are ways
16	the state system needs to be more like the federal system?
17	And I'll qualify that that's a trap question.
18	A. I understand. I think they're each system has
19	its own good parts and bad parts. And I think the federal
20	system is more regimented. You know, when you filed a
21	case, the deadlines you know, you have deadlines that we
22	have to meet I think having deadlines hard and fast
23	deadlines. We have a speedy trial clock that we actually
24	have to abide by. So there are some differences.
25	I think another difference is, you know, a case

is assigned to a judge, and the judge runs that case as he
or she sees fit.
On the civil side, there are a discovery
practices that judges have to follow and that litigants
have to follow. So there are differences. I'm not saying
one is better than the other. There are differences. It
seems like the state system has ran it could be, you
know, tweaked here and there. But it has worked.
Q. Thank you.
CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Mr. Safran.
MR. SAFRAN: Just a quick one.
EXAMINATION BY MR. SAFRAN:
Q. Let me just touch on that. There's no question,
I think you've been have a good, distinguished career in
I think you've been have a good, distinguished career in the federal system. And I mean, I know the folks who've
the federal system. And I mean, I know the folks who've
the federal system. And I mean, I know the folks who've written letters for you. Obviously, they I know Mr.
the federal system. And I mean, I know the folks who've written letters for you. Obviously, they I know Mr. Myers does defense work all the time. And so, obviously,
the federal system. And I mean, I know the folks who've written letters for you. Obviously, they I know Mr. Myers does defense work all the time. And so, obviously, he is adverse to you, in many cases, and seems to come away
the federal system. And I mean, I know the folks who've written letters for you. Obviously, they I know Mr. Myers does defense work all the time. And so, obviously, he is adverse to you, in many cases, and seems to come away feeling very comfortable working with you.
<pre>the federal system. And I mean, I know the folks who've written letters for you. Obviously, they I know Mr. Myers does defense work all the time. And so, obviously, he is adverse to you, in many cases, and seems to come away feeling very comfortable working with you. I just want to know in that response to that</pre>
<pre>the federal system. And I mean, I know the folks who've written letters for you. Obviously, they I know Mr. Myers does defense work all the time. And so, obviously, he is adverse to you, in many cases, and seems to come away feeling very comfortable working with you.</pre>
<pre>the federal system. And I mean, I know the folks who've written letters for you. Obviously, they I know Mr. Myers does defense work all the time. And so, obviously, he is adverse to you, in many cases, and seems to come away feeling very comfortable working with you.</pre>

Page 100

1	hop through. I like the practice in circuit court, you
2	know, to the extent I do it, because again, you know,
3	you're not really on the time clock constantly.
4	Are you going to feel, you know, some urge to
5	want to, basically, start implementing a little more of
6	those things, you know, in a more relaxed setting that we
7	have in the circuit court down here?
8	A. No. I mean, even though there's guidelines,
9	that's still the judge still controls his or her docket.
10	And so even though there's a 70-day clock from indictment
11	to finishing it I just finished a case in August, that
12	had been indicted in 2018. It took about four years to get
13	it done, for a lot of reasons.
14	And the judge was very willing to continue the
15	case in that regard, to make sure when the trial came
16	about, everybody had their ample opportunity to be well
17	prepared.
18	So, no, I'm not going to say I'm going to go in
19	and, you know, hit the clock, you know, 70 days we're going
20	to get rid of the case. No, I think, again, it's a lot
21	goes into it. Judges travel, and so one case doesn't stay
22	with the judge for the entire time period.
23	Q. Well, and that was the next point, particularly -
24	- you know, whether it be on the civil or the criminal
25	side, in state court, you know, you're going from place to

1 place. Or even if you stay in one locale, those files 2 aren't staying with you. 3 Α. Exactly. 4 You know, you may get several different hands on 0. 5 it, in the course of a matter of months. And so I guess 6 how does that transition kind of appear to you at this 7 point? 8 Well, I mean, that's -- that's the system we Α. 9 have. You have to use the system we have. Unless the 10 General Assembly or someone else makes it change, that's 11 the system we have. And we just have to use that -- if the 12 case goes from one person to that -- to one judge to 13 another judge. 14 But the thing is, when it comes to you, you have 15 to resolve whatever the issue is in front of you at that 16 time. 17 Q. Well, and what I can tell you is Representative 18 Jordan really, just a minute ago, alluded to something that 19 I know in the years I've been on here, has been a very, 20 very focused point, in that lawyers nowadays -- you know, 21 they've got it coming and going. 22 And, you know, I'm not going to tell you don't 23 work hard when you're in a government situation, but it 24 ain't the same as being in private practice. And I know 25 you touched a bit of that, back with with the Berry law

1	firm.
2	And guess the thing is, is that we're very
3	sensitive to the idea that, basically, people have to have
4	lives too. And I've sat in here and listened on several
5	occasions to prospective judges talking about things like,
6	Oh, yeah, you know what? I'm going to bring them to
7	and, actually, one of them was a magistrate at the time
8	"I'm bringing them over to my court on Saturday, the day of
9	the Carolina/Clemson game, and they're going to come try
10	their cases."
11	I had one here the other day, that made a comment
12	to the effect that, "If I'm going to dress somebody down,
13	I'm going to do it right in the middle of the courtroom."
14	I mean, those things to me are rather foreign to
15	what I think is reasonable. Now, I think the point is, is
16	that it's easy for anyone and I'm certainly not picking
17	on you to come in here and say, "Oh, yeah, I'm going to
18	be very flexible."
19	But, you know, let's be honest about it; people
20	get in there, the court's on top of them, we got to move
21	those cases, court reporters are scarce, so there's a lot
22	of reasons to kind of want to hold people's feet to the
23	fire.
24	And I guess how do you deal with that balancing
25	act, where somebody legitimately not somebody who's

1	coming to you all the time and saying, "I got to take off.
2	I need another continuance." You know, but somebody that
3	does legitimately come ask you, and you're also getting
4	those other pressures about, you know, we got to get these
5	cases turned during the term, don't want to dump it on the
6	next guy coming in. I mean, how do you handle that?
7	A. Well, we have that problem now or and that's a
8	problem, we have that happen in federal court now, defense
9	attorneys will ask, William, I need a continuance for
10	I'm going out of town with my son's first soccer
11	tournament, can we have it fine.
12	My standard answer is: If you need a continuance,
13	you can always just say, "William agrees to the
14	continuance."
15	Because you do have we do have, you know,
16	lives outside this, you know, four walls of our offices.
17	For any judge to say, "I will bring you in on the Saturday
18	of a Carolina/Clemson game," I think that's unheard of.
19	That's something you never hear William.
20	Q. No, and I wouldn't suspect that it would be.
21	A. Yeah, but you have to you have to problems
22	happen. We're human. Your wife will get sick my wife
23	is not here because she's not feeling well. You have
24	children who are sick. You got children my son plays
25	soccer. You've got soccer games, you've got piano

Page 104

1	recitals, you got dance recitals. All the things go into
2	making a lawyer, and you have to as a judge, you have to
3	be realize that, you know, there's another part of that
4	person's life, and that you that you have to be willing
5	to bend so you can they can have that the other part
6	of their life.
7	Q. All right. You know, and I think you talked
8	earlier you know, I didn't know Judge Bell particularly
9	well. I mean, he was a professor at the law school, I
10	think, when I started. And he could be a scary guy.
11	A. Trust me. Working for him is even scarier.
12	Trust me about that.
13	Q. And, you know, but I respect him. Because he was
14	you know, he was a brilliant man. And he basically did
15	tell you, you're not here to play, you know, this is a
16	profession, you're going to learn how to do it the right
17	way.
18	But I guess you know, the question that I'm
19	kind of looking at is you know, we've had a lot of
20	issues in terms of temperament. And, you know, you come
21	across as a very nice, even-tempered, fair-minded guy. But
22	we've heard that before. We've had people come back here,
23	and you act as if the person that you heard initially about
24	and the guy that you're seeing, it's like Jekyll and Hyde.
25	I mean, it's happened. It really has. And, you

Page 105

1	know, something periods on on the bench can change
2	people, I mean. And I think we've seen that occur.
3	And I guess what I want to make sure is, is that
4	once you get past us, if you're fortunate enough to get on
5	the bench, at that point some people the mind clicks a
6	little different, and says, "You know what? I'm here. I
7	can do it any way I want."
8	What are you going to do to basically safeguard
9	against those moments, where somebody really kind of irks
10	you in the courtroom, and you say like, you know, "I don't
11	want to put up with this"?
12	I mean, you've run into I'm sure, even on the
13	federal bench, there have been some judges who, you know,
14	put their tempers out there on the sleeve, and they'd let
15	it go. Because I've seen them myself. How do you combat
16	that?
17	A. Well, I think if you look at my background, you
18	know, I've been in Bar associations and leadership
19	position in the Bar association's other organizations
20	excuse me where that has never been the issue, or at
21	least never was an issue.
22	I think, as a judge, you have to always remember
23	as I said as Judge Perry said, that, that's
24	somebody's that's somebody's child in front of you. You
25	may be having a bad day you, being a judge, may be

Γ

Page 106

1	having a bad day. But don't take it out on the persons or
2	the people in the courtroom, the lawyers, the staff, the
3	litigants. That's just something that you just have to
4	deal with.
5	You've got to always remember that it is their
6	only day in court. And you've got to make sure that when
7	they leave there they may not be happy with the
8	decision, but at least they can be happy to say, "I've
9	been heard and I've had my say."
10	Q. And to close out you know, from the lawyer
11	perspective, I think I've asked this of some judges: Do you
12	remember getting your behind chewed out by judge? And
13	almost to a man, or a woman, they remember. And they say
14	it's something that never left them. And, obviously, it
15	wasn't something they fondly remembered. So I'm assuming
16	you've been there.
17	A. With Judge Perry. And I had him I was
18	standing in front of him one day, and made a comment that I
19	should not have made. And he allowed me to know that, that
20	comment should never be made again. And it's never been
21	made again.
22	Q. So I mean, you understand how the lawyer could
23	perceive it.
24	A. Oh, I've been there.
25	Q. All right. Well, thank you very much.

Γ

Page 107

1	A. Yes, sir.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any other questions?
3	(Hearing none.)
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Mr.
5	Witherspoon, thank you. And this concludes this portion of
6	our screening process. Again, I want to remind you, the
7	commission takes very seriously, both the letter and the
8	spirit of the ethics law. Any violations or appearance of
9	propriety of that law by you, would be deemed very serious
10	and worthy of our bringing you back.
11	This record is not closed until the formal
12	release of the report of qualifications. In the unlikely
13	event of the violation of an appearance thereof of the
14	ethics law, you understand we can call you back, correct?
15	MR. WITHERSPOON: Yes, sir.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right.
17	Mr. Witherspoon, thank you so much. We are going to go off
18	the record just for a moment. And you are free, finally,
19	to go.
20	MR. WITHERSPOON: Thank you very much for
21	your service.
22	(Off the record.)
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, Mr. Young.
24	MR. YOUNG: Afternoon.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome. First, let me

Page 108

1 get you to raise your right hand. 2 WHEREUPON, 3 S. BOYD YOUNG, being duly sworn and 4 cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing 5 but the truth. 6 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You have before you, two 7 documents that you have prepared. And my question to you 8 is, are they ready to go in the record? And do you have 9 any objection to them being put in? 10 MR. YOUNG: They are ready. And I do not 11 have any objection. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. We will put 13 them in. 14 (EXHIBIT NO. 18 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION 15 COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF S. BOYD 16 YOUNG) (EXHIBIT NO. 19 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION 17 18 COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF S. BOYD YOUNG) 19 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You are familiar with this process and our investigation of your qualifications to 20 21 serve on the bench. And I just want to put on the record, the nine evaluative criteria we look at in our 22 23 investigation includes the ballot box survey, a thorough 24 study of your application materials, verification of your 25 compliance with the state ethics laws, a search of

1 newspaper articles in which your name appears, a study of 2 previous screenings, and a check for economic conflicts of 3 interest. 4 No affidavits have been filed in opposition 5 to your campaign. No witnesses are present to testify. Ι 6 do note that you brought with you -- or someone is 7 following you around. If you'd like to introduce --8 MR. YOUNG: Yes, sir. 9 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: -- that person. 10 MR. YOUNG: I'd like to introduce my wife, 11 Laura Young. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Welcome. 13 Welcome. All right. You have the opportunity to make a 14 very brief opening statement. But given this late hour, 15 which we've held you up, you can defer that until the end, 16 and make any closing remarks you'd like. And we will turn 17 it over --18 MR. YOUNG: I'll waive any opening 19 statement. 20 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Very good. 21 All right. You will now be asked some questions by 22 Breeden, and we will then open it to the commission. 23 MR. YOUNG: Thank you, sir. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 24 Thank you. 25 Thank you, Mr. Chairman. MR. JOHN: Mr.

1	
1	Young, good afternoon.
2	MR. YOUNG: Good afternoon, Mr. John.
3	MR. JOHN: I'd note for the record, that
4	based on the testimony contained in the candidate's PDQ,
5	which has been included in the record, with the candidate's
6	consent, Mr. Young meets the constitutional and statutory
7	requirements for this position regarding age, residence,
8	and years of practice.
9	EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN:
10	Q. Mr. Young, how do you feel your legal and
11	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and
12	will assist you to be an effective judge?
13	A. Well, so I started my legal career, sort of
14	before law school in at The Citadel, as a member of the
15	Honor Corps, where I wasn't intending to go to law school.
16	But having had that experience, it set me up to go to law
17	school.
18	While in law school, I met a judge who was a good
19	friend of mine, and went to clerk for him. Having had that
20	experience, I then became a public defender in Charleston.
21	And after 22 years of trying cases around the State of
22	South Carolina and with my science background from The
23	Citadel, and my dedication to service to South Carolinians
24	I feel like it would be a good fit for me.
25	Q. Very good. Mr. Young, the commission received

1 260 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 44 additional 2 comments. The ballot box survey, for example, contained 3 positive comments, noting your great temperament, your 4 brilliant legal mind, and that you are an ideal candidate for the bench. Four of these comments did express concerns 5 6 regarding your lack of civil experience. How would you 7 address those concerns? Well, I have done a lot of work to -- I can't get 8 Α. 9 civil experience as a -- as a member of the South Carolina 10 Commission of Indigent Defense. I can't practice civilly. 11 But I've done a lot of work in attending a lot of civil 12 CLEs, and watching a lot of the civil court. 13 And when I was attending those CLEs, and started 14 watching a lot of the civil court, it occurred to me that 15 in doing death penalty litigation for the past 15 years, 16 that civil cases are a lot like the penalty phase of a 17 death penalty case, where you're trying to figure out the -18 - or present that "but for" reasons that an individual 19 ended up in a particular situation. 20 And so while it's true, I don't have civil trial 21 experience, I do feel that I'm well prepared for that. 22 Very good. And in your PDQ, you indicated that 0.

ago as a public defender in Charleston County. Can you
explain the nature of that lawsuit and what --

23

there was a federal lawsuit filed against you, many years

1	A. Sure. I was co-counsel with Lori Proctor in a -
2	- I believe it was a post office armed robbery case that
3	our client was not happy with the result and he filed a
4	federal lawsuit. I believe it was I had never met with
5	anybody. It was pretty immediately dismissed.
6	Q. Right. Yeah, I think it was filed against you
7	and the other
8	A. And the judge and the prosecutor I think
9	everybody was included.
10	Q. That's right. Very well.
11	MR. JOHN: I will note that both the
12	Midlands Citizens Committee and the South Carolina Bar's
13	Judicial Qualifications Committee reported that Mr. Young
14	is well qualified as to ethical fitness, character,
15	professional and academic ability, experience, reputation,
16	and judicial temperament. Both committees likewise found
17	Mr. Young qualified as to constitutional qualifications,
18	physical health and mental stability.
19	Overall, Mr. Young was found well qualified
20	by the Bar committee, and the citizens committee noted that
21	Mr. Young or noted Mr. Young as being exceptionally
22	qualified.
23	BY MR. JOHN:
24	Q. Mr. Young, are you aware that as a judicial
25	candidate, you are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct as

1	found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court
2	rules?
3	A. I am
4	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
5	contacted any members of the commission about your
6	candidacy?
7	A. I have not.
8	Q. Have you sought or received the pledge of any
9	legislator, either prior to this date or pending the
10	outcome of your screening since submitting your letter of
11	intent?
12	A. I have not.
13	Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
14	the limitations on contacting members of the General
15	Assembly regarding your screening?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact
18	members of the General Assembly on your behalf or
19	A. I have not.
20	Q are you aware of any?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
23	commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code
24	2-19-70(e)?
25	A. I have.

1	MR. JOHN: Mr. Chairman, I will note for the
2	record that any concerns raised during the investigation by
3	staff regarding the candidate were incorporated into the
4	questioning of the candidate today. I have no further
5	questions.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Questions by
7	members of the commission?
8	(Hearing none.)
9	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
10	Q. Mr. Young, excuse me, I recall you yesterday
11	A. It seems like yesterday.
12	Q. No, let me tell you a day is a month no, a
13	half a day is a month here. We have been here for nearly
14	eights months since Monday.
15	A. Right.
16	Q. So forgive my forgive my error there. But
17	last time
18	A. Yes, sir.
19	Q you screened, and I recall your presentation
20	then in I don't know I didn't go back and look at the
21	actual transcript itself, but your CV, etc the
22	Goldilocks, though the term Goldilocks, in our effort to
23	find just the right mix of and I don't know that it was
24	you, but I it may well have been.
25	You have so much experience in the criminal vein,

1	you just answered Breeden's question about the inability to
2	try civil cases, given your role. Though, you've likened a
3	lot of what you do in the plea side to civil which is,
4	perhaps, no different.
5	But again, a year later, to those who say he does
6	not have enough civil experience, give us your best
7	rebuttal to that.
8	A. Well, I think that that's not correct.
9	Because what we do in particular particularly in the
10	penalty phase capital cases is a lot like a civil case,
11	in that we are finding out what happened to this person.
12	Maybe it wasn't a physical injury like a car wreck, but
13	maybe it was a car wreck. Maybe it was a head injury, and
14	trying to present the changes in that person's life
15	situation.
16	And while we're not asking for damages, what we
17	are asking for is some understanding from a jury or a or
18	a judge who's the senator sentencer in that particular
19	case, about how this person got to be this way and why
20	maybe there are extenuating circumstances which would I
21	would equate, pretty regularly, to a civil tort, where
22	we're trying to make somebody whole again.
23	Q. Your various stripes comments about you,
24	"Thoughtful, interesting, and sharp. Would make an
25	excellent judge. Highest integrity. Exceptional.

1	Qualified in every way. Great mentor and very
2	knowledgeable."
3	Which again sounds great, right? And one note
4	that I saw of interest, that I don't recall the last time,
5	your teaching at these trial advocacy or a two-week
6	program here, or a week-long program there for the last 11,
7	12, 13 years? Is that right?
8	A. Yes, sir. Since 2009, I've been teaching at the
9	National Criminal Defense College. When I moved back to
10	South Carolina in 2008, we started a public defender
11	training program.
12	Because the solicitors had one, and the public
13	defender's did not, so we ended up doing a three-part
14	PD101, 102, and 103 trainings. Which is now run by the
15	South Carolina Commission of Indigent Defense, and is now
16	required it was voluntary and free when we started it.
17	But it's now required and they actually pay for lodging
18	and meals and stuff for people that attend.
19	But I enjoy teaching. Especially young
20	attorneys. What I have learned from my mistakes and when I
21	was a younger attorney, and what I try and impart on them,
22	is that South Carolina is a very small legal community;
23	you're not doing your clients any favors when you set up
24	fights and arguments and accusations against people on the
25	other side, no matter what side you're on, and to always

Page 117

1 try and be respectful of the other side. 2 And there's -- you're not doing your clients any 3 favors when you start picking those kind of fights. 4 Represents the indefensible and those who have no 0. 5 ability to pay and no ability to barter with an attorney, 6 how do you have your passion and/or -- obviously, you're 7 paid, right? 8 Yes, sir. A salary by the state. Α. 9 A salaried position. But how do you bring 0. 10 freshness and/or passion to each case, as if they were 11 paying you the Dick Harpootlian, Jack Swerling, Todd 12 Rutherford rates? 13 I mean, I think that's a good question. And it's Α. 14 not always easy. Particularly, in the cases where -- that 15 I've appeared in, usually it's something very horrific has 16 happened. I try and approach -- each case has its own 17 opportunities, and I learn so much every time I have a new 18 case. 19 But each client is different. And I try and get 20 to know them and their family and -- that is where sort of 21 I find my calling, in getting to know them as a person, and 22 being an advocate for that person. 23 Q. Very good. 24 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Questions by 25 other members of the commission?

Page 118

1	(Hearing none.)
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Don't take the
3	lack of any further questions as a ding. We have we
4	have looked at your stuff, and we appreciate your filing
5	and submitting to these questions and spending time with
6	Mr. John and participating today.
7	Let me remind you, as you know, this portion
8	of the screening process will conclude. However, given our
9	adherence to both the letter and the spirit of the ethics
10	law in South Carolina, any violation by you or the
11	appearance of impropriety would be very seriously
12	considered by us. The record is not closed. You know that
13	we until the record of qualifications is released, we
14	could call you back in the unlikely event there were to be
15	a brush of the ethical laws, correct?
16	MR. YOUNG: Yes, sir.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Mr. Young,
18	thank you and your Mrs. Young for joining us. And we
19	are now off the record.
20	(Candidate excused.)
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: On the motion of Ms.
22	Blackley, seconded by Ms. McIver, we are going to go into
23	executive session.
24	(Off the record.)
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We are back on the record.

Γ

1	And for the record, during executive session no votes were
2	taken and no decisions were made. We will now proceed to a
3	ballot on the circuit court races. And now we will hear
4	the names called. And the question is
5	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, this is for the
6	Circuit court, At-Large, Seat 3. The first consideration
7	is the qualification of each candidate.
8	MS. CRAWFORD: The remaining candidates,
9	Patrick Fant, III, Doward Keith Karvel Harvin, Charles J.
10	McCutchen, Jane H. Merrill, William K. Witherspoon, S.
11	Boyd Young.
12	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Mr. Chairman, I
13	would move that these candidates be phone qualified.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Seconded by Senator
15	Talley. All in favor say "aye."
16	(At this time the members audibly say "aye.")
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All opposed?
18	(Hearing none.)
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Unanimously, with the
20	proxies of Representative Rutherford and Pete Strom. All
21	right. And Senator Sabb has abstained himself from all
22	votes on this slate of circuit court candidates.
23	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, I'll now call
24	out the names of each of the candidates in alphabetical
25	order. Each commission member has three votes. Any

1	candidate who receives six or more votes for qualified and
2	nominated will be considered qualified and nominated at the
3	end of that vote, unless there's a tie, and then we would
4	go to the next ballot. Any candidate that does not get any
5	ballot votes will be removed from consideration from
6	subsequent ballot votes.
7	Okay. The first candidate, Patrick Cleburn
8	Fant, III.
9	(The commission members vote.)
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. That would be
11	by a vote of nine to nothing.
12	MS. CRAWFORD: Doward Keith Karvel Harvin.
13	(The commission members vote.)
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: By the same vote of nine
15	votes.
16	MS. CRAWFORD: That's nine to zero.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Nine to zero.
18	MS. CRAWFORD: Charles J. McCutchen.
19	(The commission members vote.)
20	MS. CRAWFORD: Zero votes. Jane H.
21	Merrill.
22	(The commission members vote.)
23	MS. CRAWFORD: Zero votes. William K.
24	Witherspoon.
25	(The commission members vote.)

1	MS. CRAWFORD: Three votes. And S. Boyd
2	Young.
3	(The commission members vote.)
4	MS. CRAWFORD: Five. So on the next ballot,
5	we have with Patrick Fant receiving nine votes, and
6	Doward Keith Karvel Harvin receiving nine votes, those are
7	both qualified and nominated. But we need to go to a
8	second ballot. And McCutchen receiving zero and Jane H.
9	Merrill votes, they cannot be considered in the next
10	ballot.
11	So the next ballot we have William K.
12	Witherspoon. For the second ballot, William K.
13	Witherspoon.
14	(The commission members vote.)
15	MS. CRAWFORD: Three. S. Boyd Young.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: With Strom voting for
17	Young.
18	(The commission members vote.)
19	MS. CRAWFORD: So S. Boyd Young is also
20	qualified and nominated.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And for the record, Trish,
22	I want to make sure that I'm correctly stating that Mr.
23	Sabb is not voting today in this race. Real quick off the
24	record.
25	(Off the record.)

Γ

Page 122

1	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: We're on the record.
2	Good afternoon. Thank you very much for being here today.
3	My name is Micah Caskey. I don't know that we've had the
4	pleasure of getting acquainted. But thank you for being
5	here today. I know we are well behind scheduled, so your
б	patience is very much appreciated. Is it Mr. Harjehausen?
7	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: Correct. Yes.
8	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: If you will, please,
9	raise your right hand.
10	WHEREUPON,
11	MR. HARJEHAUSEN, being duly sworn and
12	cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing
13	but the truth.
14	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All the PDQ and the
15	sworn statements before, you documents that you've
16	submitted to the commission? And are they correct?
17	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: Yes.
18	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Is there any updates
19	or amendments needed?
20	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: I submitted an updated
21	confidential financial statement. I don't know if that's
22	what you're asking about, but that's the only amendment
23	that I submitted that needed to be submitted,
24	apparently.
25	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Any objection to

1	submitting that into the record, along with your testimony
2	today?
3	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: No.
4	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you very much.
5	(EXHIBIT NO. 20 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
б	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF JOHN D.
7	HARJEHAUSEN)
8	(EXHIBIT NO. 21 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
9	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF JOHN D.
10	HARJEHAUSEN)
11	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: The Judicial Merit
12	Selection Commission has thoroughly investigated your
13	qualifications for the bench. Our inquiry has focused on
14	the nine evaluative criteria, and has included a ballot box
15	survey, a thorough study of your application materials,
16	verification of your compliance with state ethics laws, a
17	search and newspaper articles in which your name appears, a
18	study of previous screenings, and a check for economic
19	conflicts of interest.
20	We've received no affidavits filed in
21	opposition to your election. No witnesses are present to
22	testify. And if you would like, you are welcome to give a
23	brief opening statement, though, certainly not required.
24	And given the late hour, you'd have any opportunity to work
25	in whatever you have to say in the balance of our

Γ

1	discussion here today.
2	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: I appreciate that. I
3	think that my information in the personal PDQ is quite
4	extensive. I'd be happy to answer any questions that
5	anybody has.
б	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Great. Then I'll
7	turn it over to Ms. Webb.
8	MS. WEBB: Thank you. Good afternoon. So I
9	note for the record that based on the testimony contained
10	in the candidate's PDQ, which has been included in the
11	record with the candidate's consent, John D. Harjehausen
12	meets the statutory requirements for this position
13	regarding age, residency, and years of practice.
14	EXAMINATION BY MS. WEBB:
15	Q. Mr. Harjehausen, how do you feel your legal and
16	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and
17	will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity?
18	A. I have 25 years of experience over a variety of
19	different disciplines. The Master-in-Equity can handle any
20	matter that is referred to it by the circuit court. I
21	practice in circuit court, and have for the past 15 years
22	in South Carolina, extensively, on everything from HOA
23	foreclosure actions to class action construction defect,
24	personal injury litigation.
25	
20	And I've handled appeals to the Alaska Supreme

Page 125

1 Court, the Wyoming Supreme Court, the South Carolina Court 2 of Appeals. I haven't had the privilege of yet arguing an 3 appeal to the South Carolina Supreme Court. But that's on 4 my to do list. 5 So I've had jury trials, bench trials. I've 6 litigated matters in front of the Master-in-Equity to trial, Chuck Simmons. That matter went up on appeal --7 8 argued it on appeal to the South Carolina Court of Appeals, 9 it involved an easement issue, one that actually arose out 10 of attorneys that probably could have done a better job. 11 But we got the easement recognized and -- due to some ambiguity. And I think that, that qualifies me for the 12 13 position. 14 Thank you. And continuing along that line, can Q. 15 you please briefly describe your experience in handling 16 complex property matters as well as financial matters? 17 Α. Yeah. As far as complex property matters, I'm 18 currently involved in a subdivision litigation that has 19 been complex. It's been going on for six years. It ended 20 up in bankruptcy. It involved whether or not covenants are 21 applicable to certain lots that the developer failed to 22 follow the proper procedure, so it involves quiet title 23 actions.

As a Master-in-Equity, I know that title issues are often involved sometimes. I mean, foreclosures --

1	obviously, you're determining, you know, the amount of the
2	debt that is due and/or selling the properties, but
3	sometimes title issues come up as well. And so I do have
4	experience in litigating those types of issues.
5	Complex financial matters you know, we handle
6	civil litigation all the time, including large exposure
7	cases. And so I'm not sure if that answers your question.
8	I'd be happy to offer more specifics, but I do feel
9	confident that I have the ability to handle financial
10	matters.
11	Q. No, that answers the question. And then one
12	final question for you, Mr. Harjehausen. Why do you want
13	to serve as a Master-in-Equity, specifically in Pickens
13 14	to serve as a Master-in-Equity, specifically in Pickens County?
14	County?
14 15	County? A. Yeah, that's where I've made my home since I've
14 15 16	County? A. Yeah, that's where I've made my home since I've lived in South Carolina, 15 years. I've got one son who
14 15 16 17	County? A. Yeah, that's where I've made my home since I've lived in South Carolina, 15 years. I've got one son who went to USC, and one that's currently a senior at Clemson.
14 15 16 17 18	County? A. Yeah, that's where I've made my home since I've lived in South Carolina, 15 years. I've got one son who went to USC, and one that's currently a senior at Clemson. At one time, I lived in Anderson County, but it was just
14 15 16 17 18 19	County? A. Yeah, that's where I've made my home since I've lived in South Carolina, 15 years. I've got one son who went to USC, and one that's currently a senior at Clemson. At one time, I lived in Anderson County, but it was just across the property line.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	County? A. Yeah, that's where I've made my home since I've lived in South Carolina, 15 years. I've got one son who went to USC, and one that's currently a senior at Clemson. At one time, I lived in Anderson County, but it was just across the property line. So for me, Easley has been my home. It's where I
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	County? A. Yeah, that's where I've made my home since I've lived in South Carolina, 15 years. I've got one son who went to USC, and one that's currently a senior at Clemson. At one time, I lived in Anderson County, but it was just across the property line. So for me, Easley has been my home. It's where I want to retire, when I'm done with the legal practice. If
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	County? A. Yeah, that's where I've made my home since I've lived in South Carolina, 15 years. I've got one son who went to USC, and one that's currently a senior at Clemson. At one time, I lived in Anderson County, but it was just across the property line. So for me, Easley has been my home. It's where I want to retire, when I'm done with the legal practice. If I don't get this position, I will stay at my current firm
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	County? A. Yeah, that's where I've made my home since I've lived in South Carolina, 15 years. I've got one son who went to USC, and one that's currently a senior at Clemson. At one time, I lived in Anderson County, but it was just across the property line. So for me, Easley has been my home. It's where I want to retire, when I'm done with the legal practice. If I don't get this position, I will stay at my current firm and continue to practice there. But I love my community.

Γ

1	So it's really my connection to the community.
2	Otherwise, I probably would have applied for a circuit
3	court position, at-large. But I really wasn't interested
4	in that. I want to stay local where I'm at. So that's the
5	reason that I've applied for this position.
6	Q. Thank you. Moving on to ballot box questions.
7	Mr. Harjehausen, the commission received 59 ballot box
8	surveys regarding you, with three additional comments. The
9	ballot box survey, for example, contain the following
10	positive comments, that you are very smart and experienced,
11	and that even your opponents enjoy working with you, and
12	are impressed with your capabilities. None of the written
13	comments express concerns.
14	MS. WEBB: I would also like to note that
15	the Upstate Citizens Committee found Mr. Harjehausen
16	qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional
17	qualifications, physical health and mental stability, and
18	experience.
19	The committee found him well qualified in
20	the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional
21	and academic ability, character, reputation, and judicial
22	temperament. The committee did not share any related
23	comments.
24	BY MS. WEBB:
25	Q. And, Mr. Harjehausen, just a few housekeeping
25	x. May m. Mar Jenauben, Jubt a rew noubercepting

Γ

1	issues to wrap up. Are you aware that as a judicial
2	candidate, you are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct as
3	found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court
4	rules?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. And since submitting your letter of intent have
7	you contacted any members of the commission about your
8	candidacy?
9	A. No.
10	Q. And are you familiar with Section 2-19-70,
11	including the limitations on contacting members of the
12	General Assembly regarding your screening?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And since submitting your letter of intent have
15	you sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either
16	prior to this date or pending the outcome of your
17	screening?
18	A. No.
19	Q. And have you asked any third parties to contact
20	members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you
21	aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on
22	your behalf?
23	A. No.
24	Q. And have you reviewed and do you understand the
25	commission's guidelines on pledging in S.C. Code 2-19-

1	70(e)?
2	A. Yes, I believe so.
3	Q. All right. Thank you.
4	MS. WEBB: Mr. Chairman, I would note for
5	the record that any concerns raised during the
6	investigation by staff regarding the candidate were
7	incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today.
8	And, Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions.
9	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you, ma'am. I
10	appreciate that. Having worked up on the slope myself, I
11	can understand why one would want to stay home in the
12	community there in Pickens County. Not that Alaska is not
13	a beautiful place.
14	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: But I still have family,
15	so I still have an excuse to get up there if I want to.
16	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Great. Well, do any
17	members of commission have any questions for Mr.
18	Harjehausen? Senator.
19	EXAMINATION BY SENATOR TALLEY:
20	Q. How are you doing?
21	A. Good.
22	Q. Good to see you. It's been a while since I think
23	I've seen you.
24	A. It's been a while, yeah.
25	Q. We've had a couple of cases together. And,

I

1	obviously, I saw that you had applied, and was glad to hear
2	that. I've always enjoyed working with you.
3	I know this is a new position for Pickens County.
4	Is it a full-time position?
5	A. That's my understanding.
6	Q. Okay. All right. And I just asked. I know
7	we've had matters over there before. We've had Judge
8	Simmons, you know, serve a special referee, or things of
9	that nature.
10	But anyway, the things you mentioned, obviously,
11	quiet titles, foreclosures, non-jury matters, I know you're
12	well versed in those, just my knowledge of your practice
13	and having worked with you on certain things. So I guess I
14	would just ask but why now? You've got a good practice.
15	You've done well. You got a good reputation.
16	A. It's sort of the next step in my career. As I
17	mentioned, you know, I've done a lot of different things.
18	I've handled jury trial, bench trials, the appeals. I've
19	been at Clarkson Walsh for 15 years.
20	And I think since I was a law clerk and I had
21	a great clerkship and Sitka, Alaska. And a great example
22	of judge the judge that I clerked for, Larry Zervos, was
23	very inspiring. And so for me, it's sort of the next step
24	in a legal career.
25	I'm not sure what motivates each and every

I

1	individual to try to get a position in the judiciary, but
2	for me, it's sort of that next step, as I said, you know,
3	as far as a legal goal from where I'm at now.
4	Some things that have happened, that have been
5	interesting recently, is class action construction defect
6	lawsuits, which I hadn't previously been involved in or
7	done, or class action lawsuits at all.
8	So for me, it's just sort of the next legal
9	career step. And if it wasn't in Pickens County, I
10	wouldn't probably apply for it. But because it's in sort
11	of my home of Easley, that's why I applied for it.
12	Q. Thank you.
13	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Any other questions
14	from members of commission?
15	(Hearing none.)
16	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Seeing none. Mr.
17	Harjehausen, thank you very much for being here today. We
18	appreciate your patience and for offering for service.
19	This concludes this portion of the screening process.
20	I do have two things that I need to go over
21	with you real quick.
22	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: Sure.
23	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: I need to remind you
24	that pursuant to the commission's evaluative criteria, the
25	commission expects candidates to follow the spirit as well

Page 132

1	as the letter of the ethics laws, and that we will view
2	violations or the appearance of impropriety as serious and
3	potentially deserving of heavy weight in screening
4	deliberations. You understand that?
5	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: Yes, sir.
6	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All right. And on
7	that note, as you know, the record will remain open until
8	the formal release of the report of qualifications. And
9	should the need arise, you may be called back before the
10	commission at that point. Do you understand that?
11	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: Yes, sir.
12	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All right. Great.
13	Thank you again. I appreciate you coming down today, and
14	your patience with us. Please drive safely.
15	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: Thank you.
16	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: And hurry back.
17	MR. HARJEHAUSEN: Thank you very much.
18	(Candidate excused.)
19	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Mr. Lambert, thank
20	you for being here today.
21	MR. LAMBERT: Thank you.
22	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: I see you've brought
23	someone with you?
24	MR. LAMBERT: Yes.
25	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: If you'd like, you

Page 133

1	can introduce her.
2	MR. LAMBERT: This is my wife, Stacy.
3	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Stacy, thank you for
4	being here today. We apologize for the delay in getting to
5	these part of the hearings. There's been a couple of legal
6	issues we've had to take up, and it took up more time than
7	we anticipated.
8	So that all being said, Mr. Lambert, if you
9	would please raise your right hand.
10	WHEREUPON,
11	ADAM B. LAMBERT, being duly sworn and
12	cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing
13	but the truth.
14	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Are the personal
15	data questionnaire, the PDQ, and the sworn statement before
16	you, the documents that you submitted to the commission?
17	MR. LAMBERT: I believe so. Yes, sir.
18	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Are there any
19	updates or amendments that need to be submitted at this
20	point?
21	MR. LAMBERT: Not to my knowledge.
22	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Do you object to us
23	making those a part of the record, along with your
24	testimony today?
25	MR. LAMBERT: No, sir. No objections.

Page 134

1	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you. We'll do
2	that now.
3	(EXHIBIT NO. 22 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
4	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF ADAM B.
5	LAMBERT)
6	(EXHIBIT NO. 23 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
7	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF ADAM B. LAMBERT)
8	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: The Judicial Merit
9	Selection Commission has thoroughly investigated your
10	qualifications for the bench. Our inquiry is focused on
11	nine evaluative criteria and has included a ballot box
12	survey, a thorough study of your application materials,
13	verification of your compliance with state ethics laws, a
14	search a newspaper articles in which your name appears, a
15	study of previous screenings, and a check for economic
16	conflicts of interest.
17	We've received no affidavits filed in
18	opposition to your election. No witnesses are present here
19	today to testify. If you would like, we'd be happy to hear
20	a an opening statement, if you want to make one. But given
21	the late hour, we'd certainly allow you to make whatever
22	comments you need to add to responsive to questions at
23	the end of your testimony.
24	MR. LAMBERT: I just like to thank everybody
25	for their time and attention. I know we're late here, so I

1	will stop with that.
2	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you, sir. If
3	you would, please, then answer questions from Mr. John.
4	MR. JOHN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr.
5	Lambert, good afternoon. I would note for the record, that
6	based on the testimony contained in the candidate's PDQ,
7	which has been included in the record, with the candidate's
8	consent, Mr. Lambert meets the statutory requirements for
9	this position regarding age, residence, and years of
10	practice.
11	EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN:
12	Q. Mr. Lambert, how do you feel your legal and
13	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and
13 14	will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity?
14	will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity?
14 15	will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity? A. I think not only being a litigator on the
14 15 16	<pre>will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity? A. I think not only being a litigator on the plaintiff's side and the defendant's side, I have the</pre>
14 15 16 17	<pre>will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity? A. I think not only being a litigator on the plaintiff's side and the defendant's side, I have the luxury of being appointed as special referee for Pickens</pre>
14 15 16 17 18	<pre>will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity? A. I think not only being a litigator on the plaintiff's side and the defendant's side, I have the luxury of being appointed as special referee for Pickens County for the last five years.</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity? A. I think not only being a litigator on the plaintiff's side and the defendant's side, I have the luxury of being appointed as special referee for Pickens County for the last five years. I think it's about over 200 to 250 cases I've</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity? A. I think not only being a litigator on the plaintiff's side and the defendant's side, I have the luxury of being appointed as special referee for Pickens County for the last five years. I think it's about over 200 to 250 cases I've either heard, been appointed on, or served as a special</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity? A. I think not only being a litigator on the plaintiff's side and the defendant's side, I have the luxury of being appointed as special referee for Pickens County for the last five years. I think it's about over 200 to 250 cases I've either heard, been appointed on, or served as a special referee. I think that, coupled with experience on the</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity? A. I think not only being a litigator on the plaintiff's side and the defendant's side, I have the luxury of being appointed as special referee for Pickens County for the last five years. I think it's about over 200 to 250 cases I've either heard, been appointed on, or served as a special referee. I think that, coupled with experience on the plaintiff's side types of cases that would appear before a</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity? A. I think not only being a litigator on the plaintiff's side and the defendant's side, I have the luxury of being appointed as special referee for Pickens County for the last five years. I think it's about over 200 to 250 cases I've either heard, been appointed on, or served as a special referee. I think that, coupled with experience on the plaintiff's side types of cases that would appear before a master, and also on the defense side.</pre>

1	defendant, and also from the bench already, serving as a
2	special referee for Pickens County.
3	Q. Very good. Mr. Lambert, the commission received
4	186 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 12 additional
5	comments. The ballot box contained comments noting your
6	very even temperament, sharp legal mind, and that you're
7	well qualified for this position.
8	Mr. Lambert, you indicated in your PDQ, that in
9	December 2012, you pled guilty to driving with an unlawful
10	alcohol concentration resulting in an arrest for DUI. We
11	did discuss this prior this was almost ten years ago.
12	Can you just tell us, briefly, a little bit about the
13	incident and where you've gone from there?
14	A. Yeah. It's probably not the most shining thing
15	in my life. It was a lapse in judgment at that time. I
16	thought I had waited enough time to where the BAC in my
17	system was I was certain that I was not impaired to
18	drive.
19	But like you said, it's been ten years ago.
20	Since that time that was very early on in my career.
21	I've since started working with Acker firm, and now it's
22	become the Acker Lambert Hinton, well known in my county,
23	well known in my area of expertise of real estate.
24	I have become married, a family man now. I've
25	been joined the church for the very first time in my

Γ

-	
1	life. I've been baptized. And while it's not a good thing
2	in my life, I've tried to make the most of it and make it a
3	turned the negative into a positive.
4	Q. Very good.
5	MR. JOHN: Mr. Chairman, I would pause for a
6	moment, for anyone from the commission to ask followup
7	questions there.
8	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Any members of the
9	commission have questions?
10	(Hearing none.)
11	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Hearing none. Back
12	to you, Mr. John.
13	MR. JOHN: Mr. Chairman, I would like to
14	request that we now go into executive session to discuss a
15	few private matters.
16	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Yes, sir. On motion
17	of Mr. Jordan, seconded by Senator Talley, we'll move now
18	into executive session.
19	(Off the record.)
20	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: We are now back. On
21	motion of Mr. Jordan, seconded by Mr. Talley, we've come
22	out of executive session. During executive session no
23	actions were taken and no decisions were made and no votes
24	were taken.
25	MR. JOHN: Mr. Chairman, the Upstate

I

Page 138

1	Citizens Committee found Mr. Lambert well qualified in the
2	evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, character,
3	professional and academic ability, reputation, judicial
4	temperament. The committee found him qualified in
5	constitutional qualifications, physical health and mental
6	stability, and experience.
7	BY MR. JOHN:
8	Q. Wrapping up, Mr. Lambert. Are you aware that as
9	a judicial candidate, you are bound by the Code of Judicial
10	Conduct as found in Rule 501?
11	A. Yes, sir.
12	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
13	contacted any members of the commission?
14	A. No, sir.
15	Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
16	limitations on contacting and members of the General
17	Assembly?
18	A. Yes, sir.
19	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
20	sought or received the pledge of any legislator
21	A. No, sir.
22	Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact
23	members of General Assembly, or are you aware of any
24	A. No, sir.
25	Q on your behalf? Have you reviewed and do you

Page 139

1 understand the commission's guidelines on pledging in South 2 Carolina Code 2-19-70(e)? 3 Α. Yes, sir. 4 Thank you, Mr. Lambert. 0. 5 Mr. Chairman, I would note for MR. JOHN: 6 the record that any concerns raised during the 7 investigation by staff regarding the candidate were 8 incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today. 9 I have no further questions. 10 REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you, sir. Mr. 11 Lambert, just as we were coming out of executive session, 12 all of the snickering you saw me doing, is laughing at 13 myself for the clumsy way in which I executed the most 14 basic of procedural matters. 15 Totally fine. I've been there MR. LAMBERT: 16 and done that. 17 REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: I appreciate that. 18 Thank you. Any questions from members of the commission 19 for Mr. Lambert? (Hearing none.) 20 21 EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: 22 Mr. Lambert, I just have one. Why now? 0. Why now? 23 Why run for this seat? 24 Α. One, this is the first time this seat's ever been 25 created. And for the last five years, like I stated, I've

1	been doing special referee work. Basically, I have been,
2	quote/unquote, the pseudo-master, if you want to call it.
3	I've been running the foreclosure sales monthly, running
4	helping the clerk of court run the docket as far as
5	foreclosure sales. Doing the balancing, the compliance
6	with the bids, the signing of the documents, the
7	satisfaction.
8	So I've been training for five years now. And we
9	were waiting on the Census, and the Census hit. And here I
10	stand before you.
11	Q. Fantastic.
12	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All right. Well,
13	thank you very much for being here today, and again for
14	your patience with us as we've gone through this. This
15	does conclude this portion of the screening process.
16	Two last things to go over with you, before
17	we get out of here, because I need to take this opportunity
18	to remind you, that pursuant to the commission's evaluative
19	criteria, the commission expects candidates to follow the
20	spirit as well as the letter of the ethics laws. And we
21	will view violations or the appearance of impropriety as
22	serious and potentially deserving a very heavy weight in
23	screening deliberations. Do you understand that?
24	MR. LAMBERT: Yes, sir.
25	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All right. And on

1	that note, as you know, the record will remain open until
2	the formal release of the report of qualifications. And
3	should the need arise, you could be called back to resolve
4	any questions or issues that may come up if that were to
5	happen. Do you understand that?
б	MR. LAMBERT: Yes, sir.
7	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All right. Thank
8	you again. We wish you safe travels.
9	MR. LAMBERT: Thank you all.
10	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: I hope you have a
11	great rest of your day. Stacy, thank you for your patience
12	as well.
13	(Candidate excused.)
14	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Ms. Newton, I'm glad
15	to see you again.
16	MS. NEWTON: Good to see you, Mr. Caskey.
17	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: It's been quite a
18	while since I last saw you in law school.
19	MS. NEWTON: Yes.
20	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: But glad to have you
21	here today. If you would please raise your right hand.
22	WHEREUPON,
23	KIMBERLY S. NEWTON, being duly sworn and
24	cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing
25	but the truth, testifies as follows:

Γ

1	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Would you take a
2	look at those documents in front of you? Are the PDQ and
3	the sworn statement before you, documents that you
4	submitted to the commission?
5	MS. NEWTON: Yes, they are.
б	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Are they both
7	correct? And do they need any update or amendment?
8	MS. NEWTON: No, they do not.
9	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Do you have any
10	objection to us entering those into the record along with
11	your testimony today?
12	MS. NEWTON: No, I do not.
13	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you, ma'am.
14	(EXHIBIT NO. 24 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
15	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF
16	KIMBERLY S. NEWTON)
17	(EXHIBIT NO. 25 - AMENDED PERSONAL DATA
18	QUESTIONNAIRE OF KIMBERLY S. NEWTON)
19	(EXHIBIT NO. 26 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
20	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF KIMBERLY S. NEWTON)
21	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: We do appreciate
22	your patience in this process. We got held up earlier in
23	the day, as we have every single day. So I know the hour
24	is late, but I want to make sure that we have a full and
25	a full opportunity for you to share your thoughts with us,

Page 143

1	after we go through some questions.
2	The Judicial Merit Selection Commission has
3	thoroughly investigated your qualifications to the bench.
4	Our inquiry is focused on the nine evaluative criteria, and
5	has included a ballot box survey, a thorough study of your
6	application materials, verification of your compliance with
7	ethics laws, a search of newspaper articles in which your
8	name appears, a study of previous screenings that didn't
9	apply in this case and a check for economic conflicts of
10	interest.
11	We've received no affidavits filed in
12	opposition to your election. No witnesses are present to
13	testify. And if you would like we would give you the
14	opportunity to make an opening statement, if you would
15	like. Though, you don't need to.
16	MS. NEWTON: Given that I'm the last
17	candidate on the last day, I will waive my opportunity to
18	give an opening statement.
19	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All right. Well, if
20	you need to, you'll have an opportunity to close with a
21	statement, if that were to arise. In the meantime, we have
22	some questions for you. Ms. Starnes.
23	MS. STARNES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good
24	evening, Ms. Newton.
25	MS. NEWTON: Good evening.

1	MS. STARNES: I would like to note for the
2	record, that based on the testimony contained in the
3	candidate's PDQ, which has been included in the record,
4	with the candidate's consent, Kimberly Newton meets the
5	statutory requirements for this position regarding age,
6	residence, and years of practice.
7	EXAMINATION BY MS. STARNES:
8	Q. Ms. Newton, how do you feel your legal and
9	professional experience thus far renders you qualified and
10	will assist you to be an effective Master-in-Equity?
11	A. Well, for the past nine years, my practice has
12	focused primarily on real estate transactions. Through
13	that practice, I have a lot of issues that come before a
14	master, come before me.
15	I review title work, which means I review a lot
16	of foreclosure orders and hearing and foreclosure cases,
17	to make sure that they're done properly so that there's no
18	issues with the title to property.
19	I have filed several quiet title actions to clear
20	tax deeds in the chain of title. And just other issues
21	that come up with real estate have prepared me, I think, to
22	be a good master.
23	Prior to my current position at the Newton Law
24	Firm, I worked at Nelson Mullins in their litigation
25	department in Greenville. There, I filed several

Page 145

1 commercial foreclosure actions. I also worked on several 2 pretrial motions, discovery motions, motions for summary 3 judgment and that sort of thing while I was there, and 4 researched several -- several legal issues that would arise 5 for the partners at Nelson Mullins.

6 And most importantly, in my opinion, I wish every 7 attorney had the opportunity to do a judicial clerkship. 8 It's such an invaluable experience to be able to clerk for 9 a judge. You get to see not only sort of a backstage pass 10 to what happens behind the court, and the inner workings of 11 the court, but -- you know, I've clerked for Judge Waites, and in my humble opinion, he's one of the best judges 12 13 that's been in South Carolina.

And just being able to sit with him on a daily basis, see how he approaches cases, how he analyzes the law, applies it to the facts in front of him. And also his temperament, how he deals with attorneys, on and off the bench, and pro se litigants. Which is such an invaluable experience.

20 Q. Thank you, Ms. Newton. The commission received 21 222 ballot box surveys regarding you, with six additional 22 comments. The ballot box surveys, for example, contained 23 the following positive comments:

24 "Great temperament. Would be a good candidate25 for this judicial position. Very smart and a good real

1	estate attorney."
2	Only one of those written comments expressed
3	concerns about your experience level for this position.
4	What response would you offer to this concern?
5	A. Well, I think the only concern would be that I
6	my practice has not lent itself to any litigation. And I -
7	- you know, like I said, for the past nine years, I've been
8	doing in a busy residential real estate practice, and it
9	would really have been a disservice to my clients if I also
10	tried to do litigation. Because litigation, of course,
11	pulls you to court. And I needed to be in the office to be
12	able to serve my clients.
13	So while I don't have a lot of litigation
14	experience, I feel like the issues that come before
15	attorneys that litigate are some of the same issues that
16	come before all attorneys.
17	I have to manage a very tight you know, I have
18	to deal with deadlines. I have to manage a very tight
19	caseload. I deal with those sorts of things, and I feel
20	like I you know, even though I haven't litigated per se,
21	I have the skill set necessary to perform this job.
22	Q. Thank you. Ms. Newton, you reported that a tax
23	lien was filed against you by the South Carolina Department
24	of Revenue, in March of 2016. Would you please explain the
25	nature and current status of this lien.

Γ

Page 147

-	
1	A. The one year my husband at the time decided to
2	file our taxes on his own, and there was a tax lien filed
3	that was quickly taken care of as soon as we were aware of
4	it. And I use an accountant now to file my taxes.
5	Q. Thank you, Ms. Newton.
б	MS. STARNES: I would note that the Upstate
7	Citizens Committee found Ms. Newton qualified in the
8	evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications,
9	physical health, mental stability, and experience. The
10	committee found Ms. Newton well qualified in the evaluative
11	criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic
12	ability, character, reputation, and judicial temperament.
13	BY MS. STARNES:
14	Q. I did have a few housekeeping issues to go over.
15	Ms. Newton, are you aware that as a judicial candidate, you
15 16	Ms. Newton, are you aware that as a judicial candidate, you are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct, as found in Rule
16	are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct, as found in Rule
16 17	are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct, as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court rules?
16 17 18	are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct, as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court rules? A. Yes.
 16 17 18 19 	<pre>are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct, as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court rules? A. Yes. Q. And since submitting your letter of intent have</pre>
 16 17 18 19 20 	<pre>are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct, as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court rules? A. Yes. Q. And since submitting your letter of intent have you contacted any members of the commission about your</pre>
16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct, as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court rules? A. Yes. Q. And since submitting your letter of intent have you contacted any members of the commission about your candidacy?</pre>
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	<pre>are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct, as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court rules? A. Yes. Q. And since submitting your letter of intent have you contacted any members of the commission about your candidacy? A. No, I have not.</pre>
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	<pre>are bound by the Code of Judicial Conduct, as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court rules? A. Yes. Q. And since submitting your letter of intent have you contacted any members of the commission about your candidacy? A. No, I have not. Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including</pre>

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Since submitting your letter of intent have you
3	sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either
4	prior to this date or pending the outcome of your
5	screening?
6	A. No, I have not.
7	Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact
8	members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you
9	aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on
10	your behalf?
11	A. No, I am not.
12	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
13	commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code
14	Section 2-19-70(e)?
15	A. Yes.
16	MS. STARNES: Mr. Chairman, I would note for
17	the record that any concerns raised during the
18	investigation by staff regarding the candidate were
19	incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today.
20	I have no further questions.
21	EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY:
22	Q. Thank you, ma'am. Ms. Newton, I've noted in the
23	letter of recommendations submitted by Judge Waites, that
24	he made very glowing remarks that you were one of his best
25	law clerks of his career, that, you know, you had been

1	recruited by Nelson Mullins from his office or from his
2	chambers, and then had left Nelson Mullins only to pursue
3	the lifelong dream of practicing with your father.
4	The question I think I have then is, why now
5	for this position?
6	A. Well, you know, I turned 40 this year. And while
7	I don't feel like that's old, I feel like you hit these
8	milestone birthdays and you sort of get reflective of where
9	you are in your life, where you want to be in your life,
10	where you thought you would be in your life.
11	And, you know, I never really thought this
12	opportunity would come available at this time. But I think
13	it's an exciting opportunity to have a new master position
14	in Pickens County. And I would just feel honored to be
15	able to serve Pickens County in that position.
16	And really the timing of it for me, I'm just sort
17	of at that point in my career I'm very proud of my
18	career, but I'm at that point in my career where I'm sort
19	of ready for a new chapter.
20	My daughter is graduating high school this year,
21	so it's just the timing of this and just the fact that it's
22	a brand new opportunity that's come to this area of Pickens
23	County. It's just something that I really thought long and
24	hard about, but I really feel like it's something that I
25	would love to do and serve the community.

1	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Do any commissioners
2	have questions for Ms. Newton?
3	(Hearing none.)
4	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Well, thank you
5	again for offering. This concludes this portion of the
6	screening process, and so two last things to go over with
7	you. First, to remind you that pursuant to the
8	commission's evaluative criteria, the commission expects
9	candidates to follow the letter as well as the spirit of
10	state ethics laws, and that we will view any violations or
11	the appearances of impropriety as serious and potentially
12	deserving a very heavy weight in our screening
13	deliberation. Do you understand that?
14	MS. NEWTON: Yes.
15	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: And on that note, as
16	you know, the record will remain open until the formal
17	release of the report of qualifications. And if the need
18	were to arise, you could be called back to answer any
19	questions, again, if that situation were to present itself.
20	Do you understand that?
21	MS. NEWTON: Yes.
22	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All right. Well,
23	thank you very much for your time. Thank you for offering
24	to serve in this capacity. And we wish you well in your
25	travels back home.

Page 151

1	MS. NEWTON: Thank you. And thank you for						
2	your time and dedication to this process.						
3	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: Thank you, ma'am.						
4	Have a good night.						
5	MS. NEWTON: Thank you.						
6	(Candidate excused.)						
7	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: On motion of Mr.						
8	Jordan seconded by Mr. Safran, we will go into executive						
9	session.						
10	(Off the record.)						
11	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: We are back on the						
12	record. While we were in executive session no decisions						
13	were made and no votes were taken. The Motion from Mr.						
14	Jordan is that we find the three candidates that we just						
15	met with, who's names are John Harjehausen, Adam Lambert,						
16	and Kimberly Newton, all be found qualified for the Master-						
17	in-Equity position in Pickens County. That motion was						
18	seconded by Senator Talley.						
19	Any questions from anybody?						
20	(Hearing none.)						
21	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: All in favor say						
22	"aye."						
23	(At this time the members audibly say "aye.")						
24	REPRESENTATIVE CASKEY: The ayes have it.						
25	And with no further business before the commission, the						

1	commission will stand adjourned.
2	(OFF THE RECORD AT 5:30 P.M.)
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 3 I, PATRICIA G. BACHAND, COURT REPORTER AND NOTARY 4 PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AT LARGE, DO 5 HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING TRANSCRIPT CONSISTING OF 6 152 PAGES IS A TRUE, ACCURATE, AND COMPLETE RECORD TO THE 7 BEST OF MY SKILL AND ABILITY. 8 I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT I AM NEITHER ATTORNEY NOR 9 COUNSEL FOR, NOR RELATED TO OR EMPLOYED BY ANY OF THE 10 PARTIES CONNECTED WITH THIS ACTION, NOR AM I FINANCIALLY 11 INTERESTED IN SAID CAUSE. 12 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE SET MY HAND AND SEAL THIS 13 15TH DAY OF DECEMBER 2022. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 Tricia Holanchand 22 23 24 PATRICIA G. BACHAND, COURT REPORTER 25 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MARCH 8, 2027

	221117PB.	6:6 134:6	140-	86:15 96:22
Exhibits	JMSC_	221117PB.	44:25	123:5
	Witherspoon_	JMSC_Newton_	142	200
221117PB.	Exh 15	Exh 24	36:23	44:25 135:19
JMSC_Fant_	5:3 77:3	6:9 142:14	15	2003/2004
Exh 1	221117PB.	221117PB.	61:16 67:6 77:3	82:5
3:20 10:12	JMSC_	JMSC_Newton_	92:25 111:15	2008
221117PB.	Witherspoon_	Exh 25	124:21 126:16	116:10
JMSC_Fant_	Exh 16	6:12 142:17	130:19	2009
Exh 2	5:6 77:6	221117PB.	16	12:16 41:5
3:23 10:15	221117PB.	JMSC_Newton_	62:13 77:6	63:13 116:8
221117PB.	JMSC_	Exh 26	17	2011
JMSC_Harvin_	Witherspoon_	6:15 142:19	74:21 77:8	41:5,10,14
Exh 5	Exh 17		18	88:19
4:3 33:15	5:9 77:8	1	74:21 108:14	2012
221117PB.	221117PB.		186	136:9
JMSC_Harvin_	JMSC_Young_	1	136:4	2016
Exh 6	Exh 18	10:12	19	146:24
4:6 33:18	5:12 108:14	10	108:17	2017
221117PB.	221117PB.	41:9 67:7	1983	38:19
JMSC_	JMSC_Young_	102	63:14 82:9	2018
McCutchen_	Exh 19	116:14	1l's	100:12
Exh 7	5:15 108:17	103	44:10	2019
4:9 49:17	221117PB.	116:14		38:1 59:16
221117PB.	JMSC_	11	2	2021
JMSC_	Harjehausen_	52:2 88:25 89:5,		41:6,10,14 42:3,
McCutchen_	Exh 20	12 116:6	2	9
Exh 8 4:12 49:20	5:18 123:5	111	10:15	2022
	221117PB.	62:12	2-19-	13:7
221117PB.	JMSC_	116	128:25	21
JMSC_Merrill_	Harjehausen_	52:1	2-19-70	123:8
Exh 12	Exh 21	12	16:14 40:3 54:7	22
4:15 59:7	5:21 123:8	59:7 116:7	65:18 83:21	81:7 110:21
221117PB.	221117PB.	136:4	113:13 128:10	134:3
JMSC_Merrill_	JMSC_	12th	138:15 147:23	222
Exh 13 4:18 59:10	Lambert_	71:21	2-19-70(e)	145:21
	Exh 22	13	16:24 40:14	23
221117PB. IMSC Morrill	6:3 134:3	59:10 116:7	54:18 66:5 84:7	134:6
JMSC_Merrill_ Exh 14	221117PB.	13th	113:24 139:2	24
4:21 59:12	JMSC_	18:11	148:14	142:14
4.21 37.12	Lambert_	14	20	1 42.14 25
	Exh 23	36:18 59:12	51:12 79:1	23

67:6 124:18	18:21		126:9 127:21	24:24
142:17	3rd	6	138:3 147:12	acknowledged
250	35:17,23 41:24		abortion	76:1
135:19		6	71:15	acquainted
26	4	33:18	absolute	122:4
142:19		608	30:8	act
260	40	37:10	Absolutely	15:11 68:20
111:1	149:6		24:4 42:20	102:25 104:23
29	40/40	7	abstained	action
36:24	42:8		119:21	28:11 36:12
2L	403(b)	7	abuse	82:10 124:23
18:4,19,20,21	27:9	49:17	11:19	131:5,7
87:7	406	70	academic	actions
21's	26:19	100:19	15:19 39:11	124:23 125:23
18:15 85:7	42	70(e)	45:17 53:10	137:23 144:19
	82:9	129:1	64:8 82:22	145:1
3	44	70-day	112:15 127:21	active
	111:1	100:10	138:3 147:11	25:12 75:3
3	4th		accept	activities
119:6	71:21	8	81:2	64:21
30		8	Access	actual
11:10 92:17	5	a 49:20	68:20	62:19 114:21
317		49.20	accident	ad
79:5	5		36:12	52:17,25
340	33:15	9	accidents	Adam
23:7	50	91	68:4	133:11 134:4,7
340-plus	67:6	19:18 88:3	accommodating	151:15
23:3	501	92	8:20 10:2 32:4	Adams
341	15:24 39:17	19:18	accompaniment	94:7
13:19	53:20 65:6	19110	33:23	add
35	83:10 113:1	A	account	12:21 22:2 27:8
92:17	128:3 138:10	A	38:5	45:20 78:2
35-plus	147:17	Abbeville	accountant	134:22
30:20	501(c)(3)	63:6,23	147:4	addition
38	72:23 73:20,21	abide	accurately	74:8
13:20	52	98:24	91:19	additional
39	79:6	ability	accusations	13:20 36:24
45:24	59	15:3,19 29:22	116:24	52:2 62:5,7,8,13
3L	127:7	36:5 39:12	Acker	79:6 111:1
18:6	5:30	45:17 53:10	136:21,22	127:8 136:4
3l's	152:2	64:8 82:22	acknowledge	145:21
		112:15 117:5		

Additionally	advocate	ahead	31:5 91:19,20	125:2,8 130:18
83:1	41:4 56:11	14:9 41:20	98:14 126:1	appearance
address	117:22	Alaska	ample	32:15,20 48:14
72:18 95:24	affectionate	124:25 129:12	100:16	57:18 75:16
111:7	84:24	130:21	analysis	107:8,13 118:11
addressed	affectionately	Albert	27:9	132:2 140:21
25:16	19:21 84:20	60:5	analyzes	appearances
Addy	85:1	alcohol	145:15	150:11
69:7	affidavits	136:10	and/or	appeared
adhere	9:8 34:10 50:12	alike	19:10 23:4	117:15
48:12	59:25 77:20	87:16	117:6,10 126:2	appears
adherence	109:4 123:20	allay	Anderson	9:5 34:8 41:5
32:13 118:9	134:17 143:11	25:15	126:18	50:10 59:23
adjourned	affiliation	allowed	angered	71:12 77:17
152:1	72:6	13:13 31:18	22:25	109:1 123:17
adjust	affiliations	35:25 36:5,8	anonymous	134:14 143:8
98:11	70:22	43:8 80:5	44:23	appellate
adjusting	affirmation	106:19	anonymously	15:25 39:17
15:6	75:21	allowing	73:7	53:21 65:7
administrative	afraid	80:8	answers	68:13 83:10
14:17 51:15	21:24	alluded	18:1 25:8 92:13	113:1 128:3
78:24	afternoon	31:20 101:18	126:7,11	147:17
administrator	35:2 48:24 86:2	alphabetical	anticipated	applauding
39:1	107:24 110:1,2	119:24	133:7	46:4
admit	122:2 124:8	alternatively	anybody's	applicable
95:1	135:5	32:11	96:1	125:21
admittedly	age	ambiguity	anytime	application
44:24	10:25 35:11	125:12	27:23	9:3 24:21 34:6
adoptions	45:8 51:7 60:25	Amen	apologies	50:8 57:7,10
71:25	78:14 110:7	23:23	60:7,9	59:21 77:15
advance	124:13 135:9	AMENDED	apologize	108:24 123:15 134:12 143:6
12:22 14:23	144:5	59:10 77:6	50:18 57:6	
62:10 81:19	agent	142:17	77:24 133:4	applied
adversarial	82:11	amendment	apparently	127:2,5 130:1 131:11
95:22	agree	10:8 76:21	122:24	
adversary	23:22 45:20	122:22 142:7	appeal	applies 51:19 145:16
31:14 79:16	97:8	amendments	125:3,7,8	
adverse	agreement	122:19 133:19	appealed	apply 25:20 131:10
99:18	12:2	amens	14:20	143:9
advocacy	agrees	48:11	appeals	
116:5	34:15 103:13	amount	85:15 124:25	applying 126:25
				120.25

appointed	array	associations	116:20 125:10	back
37:12 53:1	79:2	105:18	145:17 146:15,	8:5 11:11 12:23
135:17,20	arrest	assuming	16	13:7 14:19 17:7,
appreciated	96:2,3,5,7	106:15	audibly	18 22:15 25:9
90:5 122:6	136:10	assurances	119:16 151:23	30:14 32:21
approach	arrested	25:19	August	48:15,21 49:4
28:8 51:24	82:5	at-large	100:11	57:25 58:6
90:22 117:16	arresting	119:6 127:3	automobile	69:23 74:24
approachable	82:11,12,14	attached	81:13	75:20 85:8 86:9
21:23 22:17	arrive	29:21	availability	87:24 88:12
approaches	81:21	attempted	13:5	89:8 95:20
145:15	articles	37:8 44:3	avenue	101:25 104:22
approximation	9:5 34:7 50:10	attempting	48:1	107:10,14
74:20,23	59:23 77:17	16:20 40:9	aware	114:20 116:9
area	109:1 123:17	54:13 65:24	15:23 16:20	118:14,25
21:12 25:11	134:14 143:7	84:2 128:21	39:15 40:9	132:9,16
36:17 43:14	asks	148:9	53:19 54:13	137:11,20 141:3
45:6 51:14	38:24	attend	62:11 63:17	150:18,25 151:11
84:24 88:22	Assembly	116:18	65:5,24 66:1	
95:13 136:23	16:16,19 40:5,8	attending	81:20 83:8 84:2	background
149:22	54:9,12 65:20,	81:22 111:11,13	85:25 98:8	19:15 61:13
areas	23 83:23 84:1	attention	112:24 113:20	64:15 91:11 98:14 105:17
36:1,16,19	98:7 101:10	44:4 63:16	128:1,21 138:8,	110:22
51:13,17 62:4	113:15,18	134:25	23 147:3,15	
64:17	128:12,20	attorney	148:9	backstage 145:9
arena	138:17,23	13:10 19:2	awesome	
28:7 93:18	147:25 148:8	28:10 29:4	33:24	bad 74:1 80:4 98:19
argued	asset	37:11 38:25	awkwardly	105:25 106:1
67:25 125:8	14:3 37:2,4	41:3 55:17	32:11	
arguing	79:10	62:10 68:16	aye	bail
28:10 29:4	assigned	69:22 79:13,15	119:15,16	55:9
125:2	99:1	92:4 116:21	151:22,23	bailiff
arguments	assist	117:5 145:7	ayes	20:16
14:18 116:24	11:14 35:15	146:1	151:24	Baker
arise	51:11 61:5	attorney-coach		60:13,16,18,19,
57:25 132:9	78:18 110:12	50:16	В	20 61:2 63:16
141:3 143:21	124:17 135:14	attorneys		64:5 65:3 66:7
145:4 150:18	144:10	11:17,18 12:14	baby	balance
armed	assistant	14:14 20:18	30:18 31:7	25:3 56:4
112:2	63:19	22:25 23:1	BAC	123:25
arose	association's	44:19 47:3 83:3	136:16	balanced
	105:19	90:11 103:9		51:24

balancing	144:2	81:21 86:20,22	bless	Bozzie
102:24 140:5	basic	91:24 105:1,5,	32:25	13:11
ballot	139:14	13 108:21 111:5	blessed	Brad
9:2 13:20,21	basically	123:13 125:5	35:16 43:6	90:12
23:3 34:5 36:23,	100:5 102:3	130:18 134:10	board	brand
24 44:23 50:7	104:14 105:8	136:1 143:3	71:1 88:7	149:22
52:1,3,11 59:20	140:1	145:18	Bob	break
62:12,14 77:14	basis	bend	10:19 23:4	26:9
79:6,7 108:23	31:5 55:22	104:5	Boggs	Breeden
111:1,2 119:3	145:15	Benedict	13:11	109:22
120:4,5,6 121:4,	beach	88:8	bombs	Breeden's
8,10,11,12	20:5	benefit	45:25	115:1
123:14 127:6,7,	bear	12:14 36:20	bond	briefly
9 134:11 136:4,	27:2	38:11 46:24	12:25 28:1,2,3,	9:21 66:16
5 143:5 145:21,	beautiful	Benson	8,9,11,25 55:14,	125:15 136:12
22	33:25 44:15	9:16	21,23 56:1,5,6,	brightness
Bank	129:13	Berkeley	9,20 57:1	66:23
38:1,6	began	82:6	book	brilliant
bankruptcy	35:24 78:20	Berry	34:25 46:20	79:14 104:14
125:20	begin	94:7 101:25	86:6 93:25	111:4
banks	60:13	bids	bottom	bring
19:3	behalf	140:6	74:6	39:2 47:1 48:15
baptized	16:19,21 40:8,	big	bound	62:20 69:8
137:1	10.19,21 40.8,	89:11 92:18	15:24 39:16	102:6 103:17
bar	65:23,25 66:2	bill	53:19 65:5 83:9	117:9
14:25 46:5	68:6 84:1,3	56:12	112:25 128:2	bringing
64:22 69:11	113:18 128:20,	bills	138:9 147:16	102:8 107:10
87:24 97:20,21	22 138:25	64:2	box	
105:18,19	148:8,10	birthdays	9:2 13:20,21	brings 64:13
112:20	Bell	149:8	23:3 34:5 36:23,	broad
Bar's	78:23 85:5,10,	bit	24 44:23 50:7	64:17 94:22
112:12	21,22 86:24	10:4 28:5 31:1	52:2,3,11 59:20	
Barclays	87:25 104:8	71:5 94:3,19	62:13,14 77:14	broader 94:24
38:1,6	Bell's	97:2,5 98:13	79:6,7 108:23	
barter	85:6	101:25 136:12	111:1,2 123:14	broke
117:5	bench	black	127:6,7,9	43:16
based	17:12 22:20	61:25	134:11 136:4,5	brother
10:21 35:7 45:8	36:21 37:3,4	Blackley	143:5 145:21,22	80:21 89:21
51:3 60:21	45:10 50:6	72:21,22 118:22	Boyd	brought
78:10 93:8	51:19,25 62:21	bleed	108:3,15,18	60:4 63:16
97:17 110:4	68:23 69:8	29:23	119:11 121:1,	109:6 132:22
124:9 135:6	77:13 79:21	27.23	15,19	brush

$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	118:15	campaign	capacity	carried	96:11 97:7
array array array array array budget 164 25:6 27:19 car carrying 117:14 1267 88:7 34:3 39:22 36:12 68:4 24:10 129:25 135:19 Building 53:25 60:1 115:12,13 Carter 22 144:16 90:6 64:15 65:11 care 12:2 145:15 bumping 83:14 113:6 33:3 38:15 case Caskey 25:3 8:8 15:23 17:3, 98:12,23 147:3 92:0 37:20,21 58:3,9,11 89:2 55:7 53:19 54:22,23 78:19 99:14 67:14,15 74:17 25 102:149:1 95:7 53:10 65:5 66:9, 110:13 130:16, 81:24 82:10 124:6 129:9,1 151:25 14 83:8 84:11 148:25 149:17, 97:17 98:21,25 132:6,12,16,1 businesses 111:4 112:25 18 87:6,19 111:17 11:2: 13:2:1 13:16,16,18 167:25 114:3:4 118:20 Carl 20.21 101:1,15, 22.25 13:3,1,1 167:25 114:3:14 14:13 27:21 38:9,10 14:3:17 14:3:1 17:21 14:2:1,	Buck	34:11 50:13	19:12 150:24	22:23	99:18 102:10,21
budget 16:4 25:6 27:19 car carrying 117:14 126:7 88:7 34:3 39:22 36:12 68:4 24:10 129:25 135:16 Building 90:6 64:15 65:11 care 12:2 145:15 bumping 83:14 113:6 33:3 38:15 case Caskey 66:23 128:8 147:21 70:23,24 71:18 11:19 15:11 24:12,14,16 bumch candidate 72:2,79,20,24 21:5 28:19 54:25 57:3,5,2 25:3 8:8 15:23 17:3, 98:1,2,3 147:3 29:20 37:20,21 58:3,9,11 89:2 57:7 40:18,19 49:1 25:9 31:2 61:8 24 63:20,22,24 122:13,8,14,1 95:7 58:10 65:5 66:9, 110:13 130:16, 81:24 82:10 124:6 129:9,1 131:13,16/23 151:25 14 43:8 48:11 148:25 149:17, 97:17 98:21,25 132:6,1,2(1,4,16) 92:18 146:8 128:2 129:6.7 Carolina 115:10,19 132:21 43:19 92:18 146:8 128:2 129:6.7 Carolina 115:10,19 132:14:138 92:18 146:8 128:2 129:6.7 Carolina	35:21 46:14	109:5	capital	carry	103:5 110:21
Basel Finance Finance <thfinance< th=""> <thfinance< th=""> <thfin< td=""><td>47:13</td><td>candidacy</td><td>30:4 115:10</td><td>31:21</td><td>111:16 115:2,10</td></thfin<></thfinance<></thfinance<>	47:13	candidacy	30:4 115:10	31:21	111:16 115:2,10
88:7 34:3 39:22 36:12 68:4 24:10 129:25 135:15 Building 53:25 60:1 115:12,13 Carter 22 144:16 90:6 64:15 65:11 care 12:2 145:15 bumping 64:15 65:11 care 12:2 145:15 bumping 66:23 128:8 147:21 70:23,24 71:18 11:19 15:11 24:12,14,16 burn 41:2 33:4 39:16 career 39:5 47:4 56:9 22 90:2 119:1 burn 41:2 33:4 39:16 career 39:5 47:4 56:9 22 90:2 119:1 burn 41:2 33:4 39:16 career 39:5 47:4 56:9 22 90:2 119:1 business 53:19 54:22,23 78:19 99:14 67:14,15 74:17 22 123:4,11 businesses 111:4 112:25 18 24 63:20,22,24 131:13,16,23 businesses 111:4 112:25 18 99:1 100:11,15 22,25 133:3,1 businesses 113:1 14:32 Carl 20,21 101:12 132:14:18 businesses 113:1 14:25 Carl 20,21 101:12 132:12	budget	16:4 25:6 27:19	car	carrying	117:14 126:7
Durining 64:15 65:11 care 12:2 145:15 bumping 83:14 113:6 33:3 38:15 case Caskey 66:23 128:8 147:21 70:23,24 71:18 11:19 15:11 24:12,14,16 bunch candidate 72:2,79,20,24 21:5 28:19 54:25 57:3,5,2 25:3 8:8 15:23 17:3, 98:1,2,3 147:3 29:20 37:20,21 58:3,9,11 89:2 95:7 40:18,19 49:1 25:9 31:2 61:8 24 63:20,22,24 122:1,38,14,1 business 53:19 54:22,23 78:19 99:14 67:14,15 74:17 25 123:4,11 151:25 14 83:8 84:11 148:25 149:17, 97:17 98:21,25 132:6,12,16,1 businesses 111:4 112:25 18 99:1 100:11,15, 22,25 133:3,1 67:25 111:4 112:25 18 99:1 100:11,15, 22,25 133:3,1 busy 119:7 120:1,4,7 87:6,19 111:17 112:2 135:2 137:8,1 29:16 139:7,8 14:13 27:21 38:9,10 143:9 14:25 15:25 117:10,16,18 17:2,1 140:12, 14:25 29:8 10:22,23 35:8,9<	0	34:3 39:22	36:12 68:4	• 8	129:25 135:19,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Building	53:25 60:1	115:12,13	Carter	22 144:16
bumping 66:23 83:14 113:6 128:8 147:21 33:3 38:15 70:23,24 71:18 case Caskey bunch candidate 70:23,24 71:18 11:19 15:11 24:12,14,16 burn 4.12 33:4 39:16 72:27,79,20,24 21:5 28:19 54:25 57:3,5,7 burn 4.12 33:4 39:16 career 39:5 47:4 56:9, 25:9 00:2 119:1 95:7 53:19 54:22,23 78:19 99:14 67:14,15 74:17 25 123:4,11 67:21 68:1 89:3 10 76:5 79:12, 24 131:9 136:20 91:1 93:2 94:14 131:13.16.23 151:25 14 83:8 84:11 148:25 149:17, 97:17 98:21,25 132:6,12,16,1 businesses 111:4 112:25 18 99:1 100:11,15, 22.25 133:3,1 67:25 114:3,4 118:20 Carl 20,21 101:12 18.22 134:1,8 busy 19:7 120:1,4,7 87:6,19 111:17.10,16,18 142:21 13:1,2 92:18 146:8 139:7,8 141:13 27:21 38:9,10 142:9 17:20 142:1,6 12:12 14:14 10:22,23 35:8,9 10:22 111:9 13:12 14:16 13:21 14:319 12:14:14 1	U	64:15 65:11	care		145:15
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		83:14 113:6			Caskey
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		128:8 147:21			24:12,14,16
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		candidate	,		54:25 57:3,5,22
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		8:8 15:23 17:3,			58:3,9,11 89:24,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		4,12 33:4 39:16			25 90:2 119:12
business 67:21 68:1 89:3 151:25 53:19 54:22,23 58:10 65:5 66:9, 10 76:5 79:12, 78:19 99:14 110:13 130:16, 24 131:9 136:20 67:14,15 74:17 81:24 82:10 25 123:4,11 124:6 129:9,1 businesses 67:25 10 76:5 79:12, 14 83:8 84:11 78:19 99:14 110:225 67:14,15 74:17 110:13 130:16, 24 131:9 136:20 21:19 33:2 94:14 91:1 93:2 94:14 131:13,16,23 132:61,21,61,1 businesses 67:25 11:4 112:25 18 111:4 112:25 20,21 101:12 18,22 134:18 busy 92:16 119:7 120:1,4,7 132:18 138:9 R3:6,19 111:17 112:2 135:2 137:8,1 c 133:18 138:9 139:7,8 141:13 143:17 145:24 27:21 38:9,10 143:9 17,20 142:1,6 c 147:15 148:18, 147:57:20 10:22,23 35:8,9 10:22 111:9 13:12 14:16 13:21 14:16 11:22 3135:25 11:4 118:14 10:24:22 11:17,18,19 15:22 151:3,7 140:2 135:6,7 144:3,4 126:16 128:3 47:5 48:7 52:9, caste 11:22 38:25 26:25 64:16 146:23 147:17 15:10 61:7 casted 14:22 38:25 26:25 64:16 146:23 147:17 15:10 61:7 casted 11:22 38:25 26:25 64:16		40:18,19 49:1		· · · · · ·	122:1,3,8,14,18,
		53:19 54:22,23		· · ·	25 123:4,11
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,	124:6 129:9,16
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		10 76:5 79:12,			131:13,16,23
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		14 83:8 84:11			132:6,12,16,19,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		111:4 112:25	,		22,25 133:3,14,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		114:3,4 118:20			18,22 134:1,8
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	•	119:7 120:1,4,7		,	135:2 137:8,11,
buttons 132:18 138:9 Carolina 14:25 15:25 117:10,16,18 17,21 140:12, 29:16 139:7,8 141:13 14:25 15:25 117:10,16,18 14:17,10,14,1 C 143:17 145:24 39:17 40:13 caseload 13,21 143:19 14:25 29:8 147:15 148:18, 48:9 53:21 42:10 146:19 148:21 150:1, 14:25 29:8 10:22,23 35:8,9 110:22 111:9 13:12 14:16 15,22 151:3,7 14:25 175:20 60:22,23 78:11, 116:10,15,22 36:10,12 37:6,8, 15:10 107:14 118:14 12 110:4,5 118:10 124:22 11,18,22 42:10, castration 119:23 135:25 124:10,11 125:1,3,8 12,13,15 46:16 21:3 11:22 38:25 26:25 64:16 146:23 147:17 55:10 61:7 caught 119:4 132:9 22,24 126:24 148:13 67:16,18,19 41:15 119:4 132:9 22,24 126:24 131:25 140:19 102:9 103:18 14,18,21,22 causation 117:21 capabilities 127:12 110:23 92:17 94:13,15 58:19 76:14		128:2 129:6,7	,		16,20 139:10,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		132:18 138:9		,	17,21 140:12,25
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	29:16	139:7,8 141:13			141:7,10,14,16,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		143:17 145:24			17,20 142:1,6,9,
call19 151:6candidate's148:21 150:1,14:25 29:810:22,23 35:8,910:22,23 35:8,9110:22 111:913:12 14:1632:21 46:1451:4,5 57:16110:22 111:913:12 14:1615:1048:21 75:2060:22,23 78:11,116:10,15,2230:13,24 31:2,315:10107:14 118:1412 110:4,5118:10 124:2211,18,22 42:10,15:10119:23 135:25124:10,11125:1,3,812,13,15 46:1621:3140:2135:6,7 144:3,4126:16 128:347:5 48:7 52:9,category11:22 38:2526:25 64:16146:23 147:1755:10 61:7caught57:25 86:893:17 119:8,13,148:1367:16,18,1941:15119:4 132:922,24 126:24Carolina/68:13 71:24causation141:3 150:18150:9 151:14102:9 103:1814,18,21,22causation117:21capabilities127:12110:2392:17 94:13.158:13 33:7 49:9127:12127:12110:2392:17 94:13.1558:19 76:14	С	147:15 148:18,			13,21 143:19
cancandidate's69:4 83:10 84:611:17,18,1915,22 151:3,714:25 29:810:22,23 35:8,910:22,23 35:8,9110:22 111:913:12 14:16castle32:21 46:1451:4,5 57:16112:12 113:1,2330:13,24 31:2,315:1048:21 75:2060:22,23 78:11,116:10,15,2236:10,12 37:6,8,15:10107:14 118:1412 110:4,5118:10 124:2211,18,22 42:10,castration119:23 135:25124:10,11125:1,3,812,13,15 46:1621:3140:2135:6,7 144:3,4126:16 128:347:5 48:7 52:9,categorycalledcandidates139:2 145:1317,23 53:445:16 82:2511:22 38:2526:25 64:16146:23 147:1755:10 61:7caught57:25 86:893:17 119:8,13,148:1367:16,18,1941:15119:4 132:922,24 126:24Carolina/68:13 71:24causation141:3 150:18150:9 151:14102:9 103:1814,18,21,22cautioned117:21capabilitiesCarolinians80:14 81:13,238:13 33:7 49:9calls127:12110:2392:17 94:13,1558:19 76:14	·	19 151:6			148:21 150:1,4,
14:25 29:810:22,23 35:8,9110:22 111:913:12 14:1611,21,2432:21 46:1451:4,5 57:16112:12 113:1,2330:13,24 31:2,3castle48:21 75:2060:22,23 78:11,116:10,15,2230:13,24 31:2,315:10107:14 118:1412 110:4,5118:10 124:2211,18,22 42:10,15:10140:2135:6,7 144:3,4126:16 128:312,13,15 46:1621:3140:2135:6,7 144:3,4126:16 128:347:5 48:7 52:9,category11:22 38:2526:25 64:16146:23 147:1755:10 61:7caught57:25 86:893:17 119:8,13,148:1367:16,18,1941:15119:4 132:922,24 126:24Carolina/68:13 71:24causation141:3 150:18131:25 140:19102:9 103:1814,18,21,22causation117:21capabilities102:9 103:1814,18,21,22s:13 33:7 49:9calls127:12110:2392:17 94:13,1558:19 76:14		candidate's			15,22 151:3,7,
32:21 40:14 51:4,5 57:16 112:12 113:1,23 30:13,24 31:2,3 castle 48:21 75:20 60:22,23 78:11, 116:10,15,22 36:10,12 37:6,8, 15:10 119:23 135:25 124:10,11 125:1,3,8 12,13,15 46:16 21:3 140:2 135:6,7 144:3,4 126:16 128:3 47:5 48:7 52:9, category 11:22 38:25 26:25 64:16 139:2 145:13 17,23 53:4 45:16 82:25 57:25 86:8 93:17 119:8,13, 148:13 67:16,18,19 41:15 119:4 132:9 22,24 126:24 148:13 68:13 71:24 causation 117:21 capabilities 150:9 151:14 102:9 103:18 14,18,21,22 cautioned 117:21 capabilities 127:12 110:23 92:17 94:13,15 58:19 76:14		10:22,23 35:8,9			11,21,24
48.21 73.2060:22,23 78:11, 12 110:4,5116:10,15,22 124:10,1136:10,12 37:6,8, 11,18,22 42:10, 12,13,15 46:1615:10140:2124:10,11 135:6,7 144:3,4126:16 128:3 124:10,1112,13,15 46:16 125:1,3,821:3 categorycalledcandidates139:2 145:13 14:2517,23 53:4category 45:16 82:2557:25 86:8 119:4 132:993:17 119:8,13, 22,24 126:24 131:25 140:19148:13 148:1367:16,18,19 68:13 71:2441:15 causationcalling 117:21 calls150:9 151:14 127:12Carolinal 127:12Carolinals 110:2380:14 81:13,23 92:17 94:13,1581:3 33:7 49:5		51:4,5 57:16			castle
107.14 118.1412 110:4,5118:10 124:2211,18,22 42:10,castration140:2124:10,11125:1,3,812,13,15 46:1621:3140:2135:6,7 144:3,4126:16 128:347:5 48:7 52:9,category11:22 38:2526:25 64:16146:23 147:1755:10 61:7caught57:25 86:893:17 119:8,13,148:1367:16,18,1941:15119:4 132:922,24 126:24Carolina/68:13 71:24causation141:3 150:18131:25 140:19102:9 103:1814,18,21,22cautioned117:21capabilities127:12110:2392:17 94:13,1558:19 76:14		60:22,23 78:11,	,		15:10
119:25 135:25124:10,11125:1,3,812,13,15 46:1621:3140:2135:6,7 144:3,4126:16 128:312,13,15 46:1621:3calledcandidates139:2 145:1317,23 53:4category11:22 38:2526:25 64:16146:23 147:1755:10 61:7caught57:25 86:893:17 119:8,13,148:1367:16,18,1941:15119:4 132:922,24 126:24Carolina/68:13 71:24causation141:3 150:18150:9 151:14102:9 103:1814,18,21,22cautionedcalling150:9 151:14Carolinians80:14 81:13,238:13 33:7 49:9calls127:12110:2392:17 94:13,1558:19 76:14		12 110:4,5			castration
140:2135:6,7 144:3,4126:16 128:347:5 48:7 52:9,categorycalled135:6,7 144:3,4126:16 128:347:5 48:7 52:9,category11:22 38:2526:25 64:16139:2 145:1317,23 53:445:16 82:2557:25 86:893:17 119:8,13,146:23 147:1755:10 61:7caught11:22 38:2922,24 126:24148:1367:16,18,1941:15141:3 150:18131:25 140:19131:25 140:1968:13 71:24causation117:21capabilities102:9 103:1814,18,21,22cautioned117:21capabilities127:12110:2392:17 94:13,1558:19 76:14		124:10,11			21:3
called 11:22 38:25 57:25 86:8 119:4 132:9 141:3 150:18candidates 26:25 64:16 93:17 119:8,13, 		135:6,7 144:3,4		· · ·	category
11:22 38:25 26:25 64:16 146:23 147:17 55:10 61:7 caught 57:25 86:8 93:17 119:8,13, 148:13 67:16,18,19 41:15 119:4 132:9 22,24 126:24 148:13 68:13 71:24 causation 141:3 150:18 131:25 140:19 150:9 151:14 102:9 103:18 14,18,21,22 cautioned 117:21 capabilities 127:12 110:23 92:17 94:13,15 58:19 76:14		candidates		· · · · ·	
57:25 86:8 93:17 119:8,13, 148:13 67:16,18,19 41:15 119:4 132:9 22,24 126:24 Carolina/ 68:13 71:24 causation 141:3 150:18 131:25 140:19 131:25 140:19 14:15 causation 117:21 capabilities 102:9 103:18 14,18,21,22 cautioned calls 127:12 110:23 92:17 94:13,15 58:19 76:14		26:25 64:16		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	caught
119:4 132:922,24 126:24Carolina/68:13 71:24causation141:3 150:18131:25 140:19clemson72:1 74:7,8,9,14:15calling150:9 151:14102:9 103:1814,18,21,22cautioned117:21capabilities127:12110:2392:17 94:13,1558:19 76:14		93:17 119:8,13,			Ŭ
141:3 150:18 131:25 140:19 clemson 72:1 74:7,8,9, 14:15 calling 150:9 151:14 clemson 102:9 103:18 14,18,21,22 cautioned 117:21 capabilities 127:12 110:23 92:17 94:13,15 58:19 76:14		22,24 126:24			causation
calling150:9 151:14102:9 103:1814,18,21,22cautioned117:21capabilities127:12110:2380:14 81:13,238:13 33:7 49:9calls127:12110:2392:17 94:13,1558:19 76:14		131:25 140:19			
117:21 callscapabilities 127:12Carolinians80:14 81:13,238:13 33:7 49:9110:2392:17 94:13,1558:19 76:14	0	150:9 151:14			
calls 127:12 110:23 92:17 94:13,15 58:19 76:14		capabilities			
38:23		127:12		· · · · ·	
	38:23		110.25		

108:4 122:12	129:4,8 135:4	checks	citizens	Cleburne
133:12 141:24	129:4,8 133:4	50:11	15:15 39:8 53:7	10:24
	137.5,15,25		64:6 79:20	
Census 140:9	139.5 145.25	Chester 12:1	82:18 112:12,20	Clemson 126:17
	chambers		127:15 138:1	
Center	149:2	chewed	147:7	clerk
52:15 72:5		106:12	civil	11:15 20:18
centered	change	child	11:24 12:10,19	61:8 86:8 87:2
79:24	96:20 101:10	19:12 105:24	14:6,11 25:12,	110:19 130:20
chain	105:1	children	24 36:10 42:5,	140:4 145:8
144:20	chapter	43:25 103:24	15 51:14 61:10,	clerked
Chairman	149:19	choir	12 64:18 67:6,	19:17 22:13
8:1,5,15,22	character	71:21	11,12,16,19	78:22 86:7
9:16,20 10:3,10,	15:19 37:2	choose	74:8,17,22	99:21 130:22
18,20 17:1,6	39:12 45:16	78:2 96:11	78:24 81:6,9,10,	145:11
18:17,20 24:11,	53:11 64:8	chosen	15,23 99:3	clerking
15 27:6,13	82:22 112:14	36:20 79:4	100:24 111:6,9,	11:5,16 80:17
29:13,14 32:5,	127:21 138:2	Chuck	11,12,14,16,20	clerks
24 33:9,13,21	147:12	22:10 125:7	115:2,3,6,10,21	70:7 148:25
34:1,14,20 35:1,	characteristics	church	126:6	clerkship
6 40:16,20,21	79:20	136:25	civil/criminal	130:21 145:7
47:19,22 48:10,	characterized	circuit	67:4	CLES
23 49:2,4,11,15,	21:9	11:3,14 12:19,		13:2,6 111:12,
23 50:2,4 51:1,2	charge	24 14:2,20	civilly	13
54:20,24 55:3	94:6	17:12 18:11	61:7 111:10	clicheic
58:15,21,24	charged	20:10 27:21	Claiborne	44:12
59:5,14,17 60:6,	28:4 56:1,14	30:24 31:4,10,	18:8	clicks
11,19,20 66:7,	82:5 91:8	24 35:15,17,23	claim	105:5
11,12,15 70:16,	Charlene	41:24 45:10	13:14	client
18 72:21 73:24	33:25	51:11,25 52:6	claims	13:15 92:5
75:8,11,25 76:6,	Charles	53:15 61:5,7	68:14	112:3 117:19
8,10,16,20,21,	49:8,18,21	62:6,19 63:8	Clarkson	client's
23 77:1,11 78:7,	119:9 120:18	64:15,18 68:12	130:19	92:5
9 84:9,14 89:24	Charleston	75:3 78:18	Clary	clients
90:1 93:10,13	110:20 111:24	100:1,7 119:3,6,	12:1	31:16 98:4
99:10 107:2,4,	Chase	22 124:20,21	class	116:23 117:2
16,23,25 108:6,	85:11	127:2	18:16 124:23	146:9,12
12,19 109:9,12,	check	circumstances	131:5,7	Clinton
20,24,25 114:1,	9:6 34:9 59:24	28:19 92:8	clear	25:13
6,9 117:24	72:9 77:18	115:20	144:19	clock
118:2,17,21,25	109:2 123:18	Citadel	Cleburn	98:23 100:3,10,
119:5,12,14,17,	134:15 143:9	110:14,23	120:7	19
19,23 120:10, 14,17 121:16,21	101110110.7			17
14,17 121:10,21				
	I			Ι

clog	college	commercial	commissioners	compelling
92:19	17:22 88:9	145:1	150:1	64:13
close	116:9	commission	commit	compensation
22:12 23:10	collegiality	9:12 10:13,16	48:19 96:6	12:17 17:17
29:16,20 30:15	90:13	13:19 16:3	commitment	completely
42:3 75:12	colloquy	21:13,15 32:7	13:24	70:3
89:18 106:10	25:17	33:16,19 36:23	committed	complex
143:20	Columbia	39:21 49:18,21	55:24 61:24	14:16 90:19
closed	11:21 12:8 85:1	50:22 52:1	62:2	125:16,17,19
32:17 37:21	combat	53:24 55:1	committee	126:5
42:16 48:16	105:15	57:15 59:8,13	15:15 39:8 53:7,	compliance
75:22 107:11	comfort	62:12 65:10	13 64:6,12,16,	9:4 34:6 50:8
118:12	46:2,3	66:13 69:14	25 82:18 83:1,3	59:22 77:16
closely	comfortable	70:17 75:14,18	112:12,13,20	108:25 123:16
34:3	99:19	77:4,9 79:5	127:15,19,22	134:13 140:5
closing	comforted	83:13 107:7	138:1,4 147:7,	143:6
34:17 78:1	34:15	108:15,18	10	component
109:16	commend	109:22 110:25	committees	13:3
clumsy	44:24 45:14	111:10 113:5	112:16	composure
139:13	87:21 88:2	114:7 116:15	community	29:17
co-counsel	commended	117:25 119:25	43:2,7 52:7	comps
67:15 112:1	47:25	120:9,13,19,22,	64:21 71:1,2,6	30:16
coach		25 121:3,14,18	72:4 73:4,6,13,	concentration
50:16 64:22	comment 23:4 86:24	122:16 123:6,9,	14,16 116:22	136:10
code		12 127:7 128:7	126:23 127:1	concern
15:24 39:16	102:11 106:18, 20	129:17 131:14,	129:12 149:25	14:5,8 21:13
40:13 53:20		25 132:10	comp	37:5,7 62:24
54:17 65:6 66:4	commented	133:16 134:4,7,	12:6,10,12	72:20 91:18,23
83:9 84:6	83:1	9 136:3 137:6,9 138:13 139:18	14:10,13,20	146:4,5
112:25 113:23	comments	140:19 142:4,	25:11,22 30:12	concerns
128:2,25 138:9	13:21,22 14:4,5	140.19 142.4, 15,20 143:2	31:20	14:4 17:2 25:15
139:2 147:16	23:4 31:13	145:20 147:20	company	40:17 52:12
148:13	36:24,25 37:5	150:8 151:25	23:10	54:21 62:22
codified	44:22 52:2,4,12	150:8 151:25	compare	66:8 79:25 80:1
15:9	62:13,15,22 64:13 69:12	commission's	31:3	81:8 84:10
cognizant	79:7,8,24 80:4,	16:24 40:13	compared	92:21 95:23
98:5	11 81:3,5 111:2,	54:17 57:15	22:4 46:10 69:1	111:5,7 114:2
colleagues	3,5 115:23	66:4 84:6	92:22	127:13 129:5
64:24 97:8,10	127:8,10,13,23	113:23 128:25	compassionate	139:6 146:3
collectively	127.8,10,13,23	131:24 139:1	21:10 61:18	148:17
71:3	145:22,23 146:2	140:18 148:13	80:7	conclude
/1.5	173.22,23 140.2	150:8		118:8 140:15
		150.0		

concludes	constantly	continuance	52:18,19 75:23	27:21,22 30:17,
107:5 131:19	100:3	103:2,9,12,14	107:14 115:8	24 31:4,10,24
150:5	constitutional	continue	118:15 122:7,16	35:15 39:17
conclusion	10:24 15:16	27:21 35:20	142:7	41:25 42:1,2
57:12	35:10 39:9 51:6	46:5 47:25	corrected	45:10 51:11,15
conduct	53:8 56:3 60:24	70:12 87:25	45:9	52:6 53:1,15,21
15:24 23:25	64:10 78:13	97:17 100:14	correctly	55:13 56:18
39:16 53:20	82:19 110:6	126:23	87:9 121:22	59:6 61:5,7
65:6 83:9	112:17 127:16	continued	cost	62:6,19 63:13
112:25 128:2	138:5 147:8	12:7	10:9	64:18 65:7
138:10 147:16	construction	continuing	Cothran	68:12 70:7
conference	124:23 131:5	62:9 98:11	35:21	71:23 77:2
68:16	consuming	125:14	counsel	78:18 81:9,10,
confident	9:24	continuously	67:13,15	12,16,23 82:8
126:9	contact	61:15	counts	83:10 85:14
confidential	16:18 40:7	contract	62:18	89:9 90:20,23
122:21	54:11 65:22	63:5	county	91:9,21 92:1,11,
conflicts	83:25 113:17	contribution	20:9 38:19	15,23,25 93:6
9:7 34:9 50:11	128:19 138:22	85:16	41:24 43:14	94:11 95:5,6,8,
59:24 77:18	148:7	control	63:23 70:25	14 97:10 98:10
109:2 123:19	contacted	88:7	71:2,6 73:15,16	100:1,7,25 102:8,21 103:8
134:16 143:9	16:3 39:21	controls	82:5,6,13,14	102.8,21 105.8
connected	53:24 65:10	100:9	111:24 126:14,	113:1 119:3,6,
44:10	83:13 113:5	conversation	18 129:12 130:3	22 124:20,21
connection	128:7 138:13	38:13	131:9 135:18	125:1,3,8 127:3
127:1	147:20	conversations	136:2,22	128:3 135:25
conscientious	contacting	43:9 44:8	149:14,15,23	140:4 145:10,11
61:14	16:15 40:4 54:8	convicted	151:17	146:11 147:17
consent	65:19 83:22	82:7	couple	court's
10:23 35:9 51:5	113:14 128:11	Cooper	18:15 35:16	102:20
60:23 78:12	138:16 147:24	87:8	37:5 85:3,7	courteous
110:6 124:11	contained	cooperation	97:16 129:25	61:17
135:8 144:4	10:22 13:21	90:14	133:5	courtroom
consideration	35:7 36:25 51:3	core	coupled	20:3 36:4,5
56:8 66:18 91:4,	52:11 60:22	88:10	135:21	46:20 47:3 70:8,
16 119:6 120:5	62:14 78:10	corporately	courage	14 80:24 102:13
considered	79:7 110:4 111:2 124:9	21:15	93:17	105:10 106:2
85:19 118:12	135:6 136:5	Corps	court	courts
120:2 121:9	144:2 145:22	110:15	11:3,6,14 12:19,	75:3 81:6 88:6
consistent	context	correct	23,24 14:2,20	covenants
25:4	25:24,25 27:10	19:19 41:8 45:3	15:25 17:13	125:20
	25.27,25 27.10		20:18 25:20	

COVID	147:8,11 150:8	49:18 59:8,10	dealt	63:25 67:23
32:1	cross-section	77:4,6 108:15	25:3	82:4 136:1
Crawford	72:4	123:6 133:15	Dean	defendant's
10:1 78:5 119:5,	Crossroads	134:4 142:15,17	50:16 51:1,2,8	135:16
8,23 120:12,16,	72:5	date	53:6,17 54:20	defender
18,20,23 121:1,	crud	16:11 40:1 54:4	death	37:10 41:13,19,
4,15,19	33:1	65:15 83:18	11:18 111:15,17	23 43:3 110:20
created	curious	113:9 128:16	debt	111:24 116:10
139:25	29:10 71:14	148:4	38:6,8 126:2	defender's
credibility	current	daughter	decades	63:6 116:13
30:8	63:23 126:22	18:12 80:19	25:11	defenders
crime	144:23 146:25	149:20	December	43:12
28:24 43:13,22	Currie	David	136:9	defense
56:15 91:7 96:6	86:18,19	11:24	decide	12:9 13:10
crimes	Curry	day	26:22	28:10 29:4
42:2	82:3,10	12:3 27:24	decided	30:16 36:9 42:7
criminal	curve	43:22 80:25	38:9 42:3 147:1	55:17 61:10,11
12:22 13:3,7,10,	15:4	89:9 92:18 96:5	decides	64:19,20 67:14,
14 14:6,21	CV	102:8,11 105:25	34:12	24 68:7,9,11
25:17,25 27:9	114:21	106:1,6,18	decision	78:25 90:16
36:9 42:7,10,13		114:12,13	55:17 56:21	92:4 94:22,24,
51:15 61:7,11	D	141:11 142:23	93:8 106:8	25 95:3 99:17
64:19 67:6,12,	D	143:17	decisions	103:8 111:10
17 74:18 78:25	dabble	day-to-day	8:7 96:9 119:2	116:9,15 135:23
79:2 89:15	35:25	80:10	137:23 151:12	defer
90:15,21,23	dad	days	decorum	109:15
91:3,12 94:4,11,	88:11	14:19 85:7	70:14	degree
12,24 100:24	daily	100:19	dedication	97:14
114:25 116:9	145:14	DEA	110:23 151:2	delay
criminally	damages	82:11	Dee	57:6 133:4
94:6	115:16	deadlines	39:7	delayed
criteria	dance	26:16 98:21,22,	deeds	60:8
9:2 15:16,18	104:1	23 146:18	144:20	deliberation
32:12 34:4 39:9,	danger	deal	deemed	32:16 150:13
11 48:12 50:7	56:15	27:25 102:24	32:15 75:17	deliberations
53:8 57:15	dangerous	106:4 146:18,19	107:9	57:19 75:17
59:19 64:7,10 77:14 108:22	44:17	dealing	deeply	132:4 140:23
123:14 127:16,	Daniels	14:17 20:16	64:20	demeanor
20 131:24	82:2,4	31:4	defect	20:2 22:10
134:11 138:2	data	deals	124:23 131:5	69:15
140:19 143:4	10:4,13 33:16	145:17	defendant	department
	,			82:13 144:25

146:23	Dimpka	distinguishes	33:6 119:9	earned
depending	52:15,16,22	88:23	120:12 121:6	22:19
28:3	ding	distinguishing	DOWWARD	easement
depends	45:4 118:3	18:23	33:16,19	125:9,11
28:23	directed	District	dream	easier
describe	12:1	63:13	149:3	56:18 97:9
63:23 125:15	direction	diverse	dress	Easley
description	44:1	64:14	102:12	126:20 131:11
21:21	directly	Doc	dressed	easy
deserves	79:18	15:6	70:2	32:2 47:24
89:8 96:13	disappointed	docket	drive	97:23,24 102:16
deserving	80:7	100:9 140:4	132:14 136:18	117:14
32:16 57:19	disarming	doctor	driving	economic
75:17 132:3	24:1	52:22	136:9	9:6 34:9 50:11
140:22 150:12	disciplines	doctrine	drug	59:24 77:18
desk	124:19	15:10	94:14,15	109:2 123:18
96:15,18	disclosed	document	due	134:15 143:9
details	63:21	24:23	125:11 126:2	educate
69:20	discovery	documents	DUI	28:6 44:5 87:25
determining	12:13 14:14	33:10 49:11	136:10	education
126:1	30:22 75:5 99:3	58:25 76:16	DUIS	19:16 51:21
developer	145:2	108:7 122:15	94:14	91:12
125:21	discretion	133:16 140:6	duly	effect
development	55:19	142:2,3	8:12 33:6 49:8	25:15 102:12
43:3	discuss	dog	58:18 76:13	effective
devotion	136:11 137:14	64:2 71:12	108:3 122:11	11:14 35:15
43:1	discussion	dollar	133:11 141:23	51:11 61:5
dialogue	12:3 47:11 55:9	94:4	dump	78:18 110:12 124:17 135:14
95:18	57:7 124:1	domestic	103:5	124.17 135.14
dibble	dismissed	13:14 67:7		efficiency
35:25	63:20 82:16	donate	E	37:6
Dick	112:5	71:3	aarlian	efficient
117:11	disposition	donation	earlier 33:23 42:19	37:9
difference	38:3,21 63:15	73:7	57:9 69:22	efficiently
81:17 98:25	dispute	door	96:23 104:8	37:18
differences	38:7	36:15	142:22	effort
98:24 99:5,6	disservice	Dority	early	81:25 114:22
difficult	146:9	18:14	14:19 53:2 86:4,	eights
25:3 44:14	distinguished	double-	8,13 93:3	114:14
87:14	23:11 25:10	72:8	136:20	elder
	99:14	Doward		11:19

elected	116:19 127:11	ethics	EXAMINATIO	executive
55:12 63:7,19	enjoyed	9:4 32:14 34:7	Ν	8:3,6 118:23
election	46:16 68:15	48:13,20 50:9	11:2 17:6 24:16	119:1 137:14,
9:9 77:21 85:14	130:2	57:17 59:22	27:15 31:8	18,22 139:11
123:21 134:18	entered	75:15 77:16	35:12 40:21	151:8,12
143:12	10:6,11 33:11	107:8,14 108:25	51:8 55:4 61:2	exhibit
Ellis	49:13 59:2	118:9 123:16	66:15 70:19	10:12,15 33:15,
11:22,23 12:8	entering	132:1 134:13	72:22 73:24	18 49:17,20
Emma	142:10	140:20 143:7	78:15 84:14	59:7,10,12
50:16	enthusiastically	150:10	90:2 93:14	69:18 77:3,6,8
emotionally	65:1	evaluative	99:12 110:9	108:14,17
29:21	entire	9:2 15:16 34:4	114:9 124:14	123:5,8 134:3,6
empathetic	100:22	48:12 50:7	129:19 135:11	142:14,17,19
21:10	epitomizes	57:15 59:19	139:21 144:7	exhibiting
emulate	79:19	64:7,10 77:14	148:21	69:17
20:4 93:24	Epps	108:22 123:14	examples	expect
emulating	20:24 21:22	127:16,20	63:3 69:13	55:16 75:25
68:25	20:24 21:22	131:24 134:11	97:16	79:21
emulation		138:2 140:18	exceedingly	expected
22:21	equal 24:6 30:22	143:4 147:8,10	91:10	57:9
	68:20	150:8	excellent	expects
encountered 22:24		even-tempered	13:24 14:2	57:15 131:25
	equate 115:21	104:21	62:16,17,19	140:19 150:8
end 20:24 34:17		evening	69:10 79:11,23	experience
44:17 51:20	equipped 12:18	143:24,25	115:25	11:13,20 14:6,
60:14 78:2 87:1		event	exceptional	12,13 15:19
109:15 120:3	error	32:19 48:18	79:15 115:25	25:18 28:6 29:1
134:23	114:16	75:19 107:13	exceptionally	35:14 36:7
	essentially	118:14	112:21	39:12 45:16
ended 12:1,5 13:16	39:5 71:3	ever-so-brief	exciting	51:10 53:11
52:22 111:19	estate	9:10	149:13	61:4,6,13 62:20
116:13 125:19	19:2,4,5 39:1,2	evidence	excuse	64:9 74:5,6
endorsement	136:23 144:12,	25:5 96:12	66:21 105:20	78:17 79:3,25
87:6	21 146:1,8	evidentiary	114:10 129:15	81:6,8,19 82:23
	ethic	13:18 25:23	excused	94:5,22 95:6,10,
Energetic 53:13	13:23 64:14	26:4,12	33:4 49:1 58:10	11,19 97:14
	ethical	evolved	76:5 118:20	110:11,16,20
enforcement 95:18	15:18 39:11	15:12	132:18 141:13	111:6,9,21
	45:17 53:10	exact	151:6	112:15 114:25
engaged 87:20	64:7 79:19	29:9 67:20	executed	115:6 124:16,18
	82:21 112:14 118:15 127:20	exam	139:13	125:15 126:4
enjoy	118:15 127:20	14:25		127:18 135:13,
	130.2 14/.11			
	I		I	

21 138:6 144:9	95:2 149:21	16 29:15,24	feel	figure
145:8,19 146:3,	factors	30:11 31:9 32:5,	11:12 12:17	21:11 56:15
14 147:9	28:24	23,25 33:2	14:10 17:20	111:17
experienced	facts	119:9 120:8	20:21 26:11	file
79:9 90:13	21:4 56:4,8,10,	121:5	29:8 31:9 35:13	38:9 42:16
127:10	13,24 145:16	fantastic	36:18 51:9	147:2,4
experiences	factual	58:4 79:16	60:14 61:3,20,	filed
14:3 25:9	55:22	140:11	22 69:24 78:16	9:8 34:10 37:25
expertise	failed	fashion	80:11,22 81:2	38:12,18 50:12
136:23	125:21	24:2 91:7,8,9,16	89:16 100:4	52:24 59:25
explain	fair	fashioning	110:10,24	63:12,14 82:1,9,
38:3,21 63:14	20:22 21:18,25	92:2	111:21 124:15	15 98:20 109:4
111:25 146:24	25:21 26:14,15,	fast	126:8 135:12	111:23 112:3,6
exposure	24 27:12 28:18,	98:22	144:8 146:14,19	123:20 134:17
126:6	21 29:5,7 52:10	faster	149:7,14,24	143:11 144:19,
express	92:22	92:16	feeling	25 146:23 147:2
111:5 127:13	fair-minded	father	24:18 99:19	files
expressed	104:21	19:4,11 21:11	103:23	101:1
14:4 37:5 52:12	familiar	80:20 87:7 88:3	fees	filing
62:22 146:2	8:23,25 16:14	149:3	68:19	118:4
extended	17:8 18:3 19:16	favor	feet	fill
97:4	34:2 37:16 40:3	38:24 119:15	102:22	95:4
extensive	41:1,2 50:5 54:7	151:21	fell	filtering
96:13 124:4	59:18 65:18	favors	20:23	42:14
extensively	72:12 83:21	116:23 117:3	felonies	final
124:22	90:11 108:19	fear	42:2	48:17 126:12
extent	113:13 128:10	22:16	felony	finally
100:2	138:15 147:23	feared	55:24	46:8 59:24
extenuating	family	21:24	felt	68:22 73:25
115:20	51:15 71:23	federal	46:24 47:11	107:18
extremely	84:22 89:17,18,	52:23,25 56:18,	70:2 80:6 96:6	financial
81:3 90:16	21 96:23,25	19 63:13 81:7,	female	73:6 122:21
eye-opening	117:20 129:14	11,12,16 82:8	71:21	125:16 126:5,9
12:3	136:24	90:14,15,18	fertilization-type	financially
12.5	Fant	91:21,25 92:11,	71:25	17:25
	8:9,12,19 9:14,	23,24 95:5,6,14	fetus	find
F	18,21 10:7,14,	98:14,16,19	71:13	31:11 81:20
facing	16,24 11:3,12	99:15,21 103:8	fighting	95:12 98:11
93:18	13:19 14:1	105:13 111:23	23:14	114:23 117:21
fact	15:15,23 17:7	112:4	fights	151:14
15:2 22:13 31:1,	18:24 19:2	federally	116:24 117:3	finding
19 56:7 94:23	24:12,17 27:7,	82:7		95:15 115:11
L				

fine	focused	59:17 114:16	30:15 79:15	gap
72:16 78:22	88:22 101:20	forks	110:19	95:4
85:22 103:11	123:13 134:10	85:9	friendly	Gary
139:15	143:4 144:12	formal	21:17,22,24	11:25
finish	folks	32:18 48:17	24:1	gave
15:22	24:25 30:7	57:24 75:22	friends	14:12 25:6
finished	32:11 42:21,23	107:11 132:8	84:25	78:21
44:9 100:11	46:5 99:15	141:2 150:16	front	general
finishing	follow	formally	9:24 11:25	16:15,19 26:17
100:11	57:16 59:20	11:22	20:21,24,25	27:20,22,23
fire	99:4,5 125:22	formidable	35:19,20 36:2	28:3,7 35:23
35:18 102:23	131:25 140:19	79:15	46:16,20 50:23	36:7 40:4,8 42:1
firefighter	150:9	fortunate	69:5,6 70:1	54:8,12 55:11,
88:4	followup	52:9 69:4 105:4	86:18 91:25	12 61:8 65:19,
firm	137:6	forty	101:15 105:24	23 68:10 74:21
11:22 21:18	fondly	46:3	106:18 125:6	83:22 84:1
61:10,11 67:3	106:15	forward	142:2 145:16	88:10 98:6
68:8 81:14 97:9	footing	37:18	Fulden	101:10 113:14,
102:1 126:22	24:6	found	42:25	18 128:12,20
136:21 144:24	force	15:15,24 21:8	full	138:16,23
fit	21:19 38:9 75:5	39:17 43:23	21:19 58:21	147:24 148:8
99:2 110:24	forcing	53:20 65:6	142:24,25	generally
fitness	74:14	68:17 83:9	full-time	28:8
15:18 39:11	fore-lady	112:16,19 113:1	41:18 42:6	generation
45:17 53:10	20:17	127:15,19 128:3	130:4	19:1,6,7
64:7 82:21	foreclosure	138:1,4,10	fully	gentleman
112:14 127:20	124:23 140:3,5	147:7,10,16	17:23	79:13 85:22
138:2 147:11	144:16 145:1	151:16	fund	gentlemen
flavor	foreclosures	Foundation	81:14	76:2
67:21	125:25 130:11	71:1,2,6	funds	George
flaws	forego	framework	71:7 73:19	46:13,14 61:9
30:6	77:24	56:23	future	get all
flexible	foreign	frankly	44:13	74:1 92:12
102:18	102:14	29:3 31:2 51:23		get along
floor	foreman	free	G	63:8
60:16 77:22	20:17	107:18 116:16		Girls
fluency	foremost	freshness	gain	71:20
25:4,19	11:15	117:10	38:8	give
focus	foresee	Friday	game	11:11 17:18
9:2 21:13,16	97:19	27:24	102:9 103:18	19:24 22:8 24:8
42:4 43:5 69:14	forgive	friend	games	25:14,18 26:20
73:11,15 77:13	101 51 10	15:5 22:12	103:25	46:22 55:11

56:8 63:3 87:24	117:13,23 122:2	34:21	ground	handful
88:12 93:2	124:8 126:24,25	gravitating	52:5	71:24
97:16 98:8	129:21,22	95:20	group	handle
115:6 123:22	130:14,15 135:5	great	35:21 42:4	26:12 33:13
143:13,18	136:3 137:1,4	11:20 12:14	44:10 71:20	36:5 37:6,8,12
give-and-take	141:16 143:23,	17:20 18:23	grow	38:14 41:25
17:9	25 144:22	19:6 21:12,13,	46:4	62:6 70:5 97:6
giving	145:24,25 151:4	16,23 35:21	guardian	103:6 124:19
73:2,3,4,8,11	gosh	36:3,4,5,6,13	52:17,25 53:3	126:5,9
glad	12:16	37:20 45:24	guess	handled
90:7 130:1	governed	46:2 52:8 53:15	12:16 20:23	124:25 130:18
141:14,20	55:18	78:4 79:20 83:2	21:9 72:8 95:21	handling
glory	government	87:22,23 111:3	101:5 102:2,24	36:10 42:15
68:24	97:3 101:23	116:1,3 124:6	104:18 105:3	125:15
glowing	Gower	129:16 130:21	130:13	hands
148:24	18:12	132:12 141:11	guide	101:4
goal	gracious	145:24	44:13 50:17	happen
42:16 131:3	13:13 19:24	greater	guidelines	22:6 103:8,22
God	20:12	30:23 37:21	16:24 40:13	141:5
32:25	grade	greatest	54:17 56:19,20	happened
Godspeed	71:21	30:3	66:4 84:6 99:25	74:11 91:5
32:25	graduated	Greenville	100:8 113:23	104:25 115:11
Golden	51:23	18:14 22:7	128:25 139:1	117:16 131:4
24:2	graduating	144:25	148:13	happening
Goldilocks	149:20	Greenway	guilty	34:13 43:19
114:22	grain	71:2	136:9	happy
good	74:4	Greenwood	gun	48:23 50:24
8:22 9:20 10:3	grand	67:1,22 70:22,	14:22	53:1 106:7,8
15:5 18:15 22:8	85:16	24,25 71:5,18	guy	112:3 124:4
27:16,17 29:17	grandfather	72:2,7,9,20,24	85:10 103:6	126:8 134:19
30:15 31:1 35:2,	19:1	73:14,16	104:10,21,24	hard
4 37:1 42:10	grant	greeting		15:5 25:2 26:4
44:22 48:7	71:4,19 72:10	85:6	Н	29:8 31:18,23
53:14,15 63:9	73:17	Gressette		48:4 52:8 80:15,
69:4,5,8,12	granted	90:6	half	16,21 81:3
72:16 74:1	73:19	grew	74:16 114:13	89:13,16 95:11
76:23 86:12	grants	67:1	hand	97:25 98:22
93:21 98:19	71:6 72:10	Grey	8:10 49:6,15	101:23 149:24
99:14 107:16	grapple	70:17	58:16 59:5	harder
108:12 109:20	27:22	Griffith	76:10 77:1	25:1 80:9 81:18
110:1,2,18,24,	grateful	69:7	108:1 122:9	Harjehausen
25 111:22	8		133:9 141:21	122:6,7,11,17,

20 123:3,7,10	heard	higher	48:24 58:6	hug
124:2,11,15	28:16 31:4	92:22	126:15,20	96:19
126:12 127:7,	32:10 34:12	highest	129:11 131:11	human
15,25 129:14,18	44:22 45:1 81:1	23:15 82:24	150:25	103:22
131:17,22	87:2 89:9	115:25	honest	humble
132:5,11,15,17	104:22,23 106:9	highlight	52:10 102:19	24:8 145:12
151:15	135:20	40:24 85:3	honestly	humbled
Harpootlian	hearing	highly	30:2 36:8 37:19	34:21
117:11	47:21 57:4	23:7 45:18,22	honesty	humbling
harsh	66:14 75:10	86:16	30:8	24:5
21:8	107:3 114:8	Hill	honor	
Harvin	118:1 119:18	84:24	9:24 33:2 50:23	humility 24:10
33:6,12,17,20,	131:15 137:10,	hindrance	86:10 110:15	
24,25 34:1,13,	11 139:20	31:12,17	honored	hundred 46:3
20 35:2,4,9,13	144:16 150:3	Hinson	24:9 149:14	
36:22 37:24	151:20	34:18 35:1,2,6,		hurry
38:17 39:8,15	hearings	12 39:7,14	hop 100:1	132:16
40:22 47:22	30:22 133:5	40:16		hurts
48:2,22,25	heart		hope	80:4
119:9 120:12	11:7 13:10	Hinton 136:22	18:1 22:6 23:20	husband
121:6	heavy		24:18 32:1 37:17 141:10	60:5 147:1
hat	32:16 57:19	history		Hyde
93:16	75:17 132:3	41:1 86:5 91:3,	hoping	104:24
Hawthorn	140:22 150:12	12,13 92:5	25:18	
70:21	held	hit	horrific	I
Hawthorne	86:14 109:15	52:5 100:19	21:5 117:15	
66:18,20,24,25	142:22	140:9 149:7	host	idea
head	helped	HOA	43:15	102:3
115:13	12:18 47:3	124:22	hour	ideal
head-on	96:20	Hocker	34:17 50:18	111:4
72:18	helping	69:7	60:13 93:1	ideas
health	140:4	hold	109:14 123:24	53:14
15:17 39:10	helps	9:17 21:6 69:2	134:21 142:23	III
53:9 64:11	59:18 79:3 95:4	85:19 89:22	house	10:14,17,24
82:20 112:18	heroes	102:22	8:19 18:7,9	119:9 120:8
127:17 138:5	94:1	holder	housekeeping	immediately
147:9	hide	38:6	10:4 15:22	26:9 47:14
hear	45:25	holding	53:18 65:4 83:5	112:5
46:9 55:13 89:3	high	55:12	127:25 147:14	impact
103:19 119:3	23:25 47:4 56:6	Holmes	Houseman	17:19
130:1 134:19	64:22 86:10,15	52:15	85:11	impacted
	149:20	home	Howard	22:20
	112.20		35:20	

impacts	136:13	indicted	instilled	interested
11:8	include	100:12	88:5	127:3
impaired	34:5 50:6 67:19	indictment	insulated	interesting
136:17	79:8 88:25	100:10	97:14	15:8 115:24
impart	included	Indigent	insurance	131:5
116:21	10:22 35:8 51:4	111:10 116:15	67:24 81:14	intervene
impartial	60:22 76:24	individual	integrity	16:20 40:9
20:22 28:18	78:11 110:5	56:24 94:5	115:25	54:13 65:24
implementing	112:9 123:14	111:18 131:1	intellect	84:2 128:21
100:5	124:10 134:11	individually	26:11 43:1	148:9
implicated	135:7 143:5	72:6	intellectual	intervening
26:20	144:3	individuals	15:3 18:13	66:2
important	includes	37:13	62:20 79:19	interview
23:6,12 45:13	9:2 61:6 66:24	industriousness	intelligence	24:22
51:16 61:17,19	108:23	62:20	13:23 14:2	interviewed
69:24 70:8,15	including	Infinger	26:12	64:17
93:23	9:25 16:14	52:14	intelligent	introduce
importantly	18:22 40:3 54:7	information	79:13	33:23 49:24
145:6	59:20 62:10	73:18 91:20	intending	60:3 109:7,10
impressed	64:22 65:18	92:9,11 93:7,8	110:15	133:1
94:2 127:12	67:11 74:8	124:3	intent	introductory
impression	77:14 83:21 93:18 113:13	informed	16:2,9 39:20,24	10:9 16:7
83:2	126:6 128:11	49:12	53:23 54:2 65:9,	invaluable
impressive	120.0 128.11	initially	13 83:12,16	145:8,18
93:22	incorporated	104:23	113:4,11 128:6,	investigated
impropriety	17:4 40:19	injured	14 138:12,19	123:12 134:9
32:15 48:14,20	54:23 66:10	64:3	147:19 148:2	143:3
57:18 75:16	84:12 114:3	injury	intentional	investigation
118:11 132:2	129:7 139:8	115:12,13	14:23	9:1 17:3 34:3
140:21 150:11	148:19	124:24	interact	40:18 50:5
improve	increase	input	11:18 46:5	54:22 66:9
23:21	23:12 43:13	78:21	interacting	77:12 84:11
improved	incredible	inquiry	12:13 14:14,17	108:20,23 114:2
88:24	12:6,12 31:16	123:13 134:10	97:19	129:6 139:7
in-equity	incredibly	143:4	interaction	148:18
151:17	45:15	inside	19:10 20:14	invite
inability	indefensible	93:23	interest	85:17
115:1	117:4	inspiring	9:7 34:9 50:11	involved
incarcerated	indication	130:23	59:24 64:1	13:12,14 64:20
52:24	45:5	instance	77:19 109:3	68:14 82:11,12,
incident		15:9 38:25	116:4 123:19	14,15 87:13
			134:16 143:10	88:16 125:9,18,

20,25 131:6	11,13 119:10	29:5 31:24	judgment	juvenile
involvement	120:20 121:8	35:15,19,21	68:1 75:7	41:25
43:1	Jekyll	36:6 45:9,10	136:15 145:3	
involves	104:24	46:7,14,17 47:9,	judicial	K
125:22	JMSC	13 51:11 52:6,8	10:12,15 15:20,	
involving	59:15	53:16 61:5,18,	23 21:20 23:6,	Karvel
12:10	job	19,22 62:6,17,	15 33:15,18	33:6,17,20
irks	31:16 61:15	19 64:15 69:1,7,	35:17 39:12,15,	119:9 120:12
105:9	62:2 98:8	10,17,23 70:2	16 41:24 45:18	121:6
ish	125:10 146:21	78:18,23 79:16,	49:17,20 53:11,	Keith
45:1	Joe	23 80:17 81:24	19,20 59:7,12	33:6,17,19
issue	94:8,9	82:10 85:6,14,	64:9 65:5,6	119:9 120:12
13:18 26:19	John	15,21,22 86:5,	69:17 77:3,8	121:6
27:20 86:23	22:10 85:11	14,15,17,18,19,	79:11,14 82:23	Кетр
101:15 105:20,	109:25 110:2,3,	24 87:25 88:1	83:8,9 89:18	63:14
21 125:9	9 112:11,23	89:6 90:24	94:1 108:14,17	Kershaw
issues	114:1 118:6	91:20 92:3 93:1	112:13,16,24,25	82:5,14
14:15 18:1	123:6,9 124:11	94:21 97:17	123:5,8,11	key
25:23 26:5,13	135:3,4,11	98:5 99:1 100:9,	127:21 128:1,2	89:4
53:18 74:19	137:5,12,13,25	14,22 101:12,13	134:3,6,8 138:3,	kids
81:4,21 83:6	138:7 139:5	103:17 104:2,8	9 142:14,19	17:21 43:23
86:20,21 91:2	151:15	105:22,23,25	143:2 145:7,25	Kimberly
97:18,20 104:20	join	106:12,17 110:12,18 112:8	147:12,15,16	141:23 142:16,
125:24 126:3,4	42:4	115:18,25	judiciary	18,20 144:4
128:1 133:6	joined	130:7,22 145:9,	18:7,9 131:1	151:16
141:4 144:13,	136:25	11 148:23	jump	kind
18,20 145:4	joining	judge's	72:14 93:18	20:12,20,24
146:14,15	47:23 118:18	20:7	jumped	21:9 27:9 29:22
147:14	Jordan		14:9,22	30:14 31:20
	8:2 16:6 58:12	judges 11:8 22:7 27:21	juncture	35:25 41:15
J	93:11,12,14	35:17,22 36:2	98:14	42:14 43:9 44:4,
	101:18 137:17,	46:9 48:7,9	jurist	13,19 68:16
Jack	21 151:8,14	69:4,5,6,13	13:25	70:25 79:12
117:11	judge	78:22 87:23	jury	94:12 101:6
jail	8:25 11:4,5,14,	91:25 93:25	11:24 14:11	102:22 104:19
29:6,7	16 12:19,25	95:12 99:4	20:17 67:12,16	105:9 117:3
James	14:2,18 18:10	100:21 102:5	74:17,18,21,22	kinds
18:7 35:21	19:12,17,20,24,	105:13 106:11	115:17 125:5	97:6
46:14,17 47:13,	25 20:1,2,7,8,9,	145:12	130:18	King
14	24 21:4,21,22,	judging	justice	35:20
Jane	25 22:1,11,23	19:12	13:24 47:14	Kirkland
58:18,23 59:8,	23:10,11,17,21		68:20	90:12

Kittredge	Larry	laws	learning	53:23 54:2
22:10	130:22	9:4 34:7 38:10	12:13,22 15:4	57:16 63:8 65:9,
knew	lastly	48:13,20 50:9	51:18 90:14	13 75:15 83:12,
15:1 43:24	79:17	57:17 59:22	leave	16 90:12 96:15,
knives	late	77:16 108:25	17:11 48:10	16,18 107:7
85:9	50:18 77:23	118:15 123:16	86:8 106:7	113:4,10 118:9
knowing	93:4 109:14	132:1 134:13	Lee	128:6,14 132:1
34:15 62:1	123:24 134:21,	140:20 143:7	81:24	138:12,19
knowledge	25 142:24	150:10	leeway	140:20 147:19
51:16 130:12	latest	lawsuit	98:9	148:2,23 150:9
133:21	82:8	37:25 38:4,9,12,	left	letters
knowledgeable	laughing	18,22 39:2	86:25 106:14	10:9 90:9 99:16
116:2	139:12	63:12 82:1	149:2	level
	Laura	111:23,25 112:4	legal	23:25 25:5
L	109:11	lawsuits	11:12 35:13	30:17 47:4
	law	52:14 131:6,7	51:9 61:3 78:16	82:24 99:21
lack	11:16 15:12	lawyer	79:15 110:10,13	146:3
14:5 81:5,8 94:4	17:22 18:13	18:25 19:7 23:5,	111:4 116:22	leverage
111:6 118:3	19:21 20:18	13 30:3,9 38:23	124:15 126:21	38:8
ladies	21:19 22:25	62:16,17 69:21	130:24 131:3,8	lie
76:1	30:18 32:14	88:2 89:7 97:25	133:5 135:12	56:21
lady	35:17,24 36:16,	104:2 106:10,22	136:6 144:8	lien
76:2	19 38:5 41:22	lawyer's	145:4	146:23,25 147:2
Lambert	42:4 43:17	20:8	legislator	life
132:19,21,24	44:15,16 48:6	lawyers	16:10 39:25	17:11,17,21
133:2,8,11,17,	51:13,14,23	20:7 41:2 51:18	54:3 65:14	24:8 69:20
21,25 134:5,7,	61:8,15 62:5,9	70:7 80:24	83:17 113:9	71:16 85:24
24 135:5,8,12	66:19,21 67:3	87:22 97:7,16,	128:15 138:20	86:3 98:7 104:4,
136:3,8,22	70:21 75:15	22 98:6 101:20	148:3	6 115:14 136:15
138:1,8 139:4,	78:20,21 85:1,7,	106:2	legislature	137:1,2 149:9,
11,15,19,22	11,23 87:11,20	layman	55:7	10
140:24 141:6,9	88:7,9 90:21	43:17	legitimately	lifelong
151:15	95:18,25 97:8,	lead	102:25 103:3	149:3
Lancaster-rock	12,22,24 101:25	21:12 67:13	lends	likened
84:24	104:9 107:8,9,	leadership	21:20	115:2
landlord	14 110:14,15,	105:18	lent	likewise
36:11	16,18 118:10 130:20 141:18	learn	146:6	87:19 112:16
lapse	144:23 145:16	15:4 22:9 28:23	Letitia	liking
136:15	144.23 145.10	104:16 117:17	23:9	59:2
large	Lawhorne	learned	letter	Lillian
71:7 126:6	11:22,23 12:8	99:22 116:20	16:2,7,9 32:13 39:20,24 48:13	18:12

limitations	79:9 135:15	19:22 21:3		106:6 109:13,16
16:15 40:4 54:8	lived	23:18 26:6,22	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	115:22,24
65:19 83:22	126:16,18	29:18 30:6,15,	M	121:22 134:20,
113:14 128:11	,	21 31:6 36:19	made	21 137:2 142:24
138:16 147:24	lives	37:10,11 42:12	8:7 25:8 55:10	143:14 144:17
Lindi	102:4 103:16	44:18 51:22	72:3 83:2 87:23	makes
10:1 33:14	living	55:9 56:18 69:4,	90:15 102:11	17:11 64:23
49:16	18:23	5 81:17 84:23,	106:18,19,20,21	101:10
list	loaded	25 85:23,25	119:2 126:15	making
67:18 68:13	20:2 74:15	91:25 92:16,23,	137:23 148:24	14:18 20:5 21:6
125:4	lobby	24 100:13,20	151:13	81:25 104:2
	33:23	102:21 104:19	magistrate	133:23
listed 74:7 85:17	local	111:8,11,12,14,	102:7	Maldonado
	38:25 64:22	16 115:3,10	magistrate's	9:11 10:1,20
listened	69:6 71:19,20	130:17 144:13,	42:1	11:2 15:14,21
102:4	73:8,14,15	15 146:13	maiden	11:2 15:14,21
listening	127:4	lots	66:25	
28:20 81:2	locale	22:24 23:4 97:6	maintain	malpractice 11:19 36:12
lit	101:1	125:21	70:9,14	
93:22	lockdown	love	maintained	81:13,24
litem	74:11	11:7 22:7 48:7	29:17,25	man
52:18 53:1	lodging	126:23 149:25	,	86:1 104:14
litigant	116:17	loved	maintaining	106:13 136:24
69:21 80:18	long	17:16	30:7	manage
litigants	15:7 18:8 29:15	low	majority	146:17,18
23:14 25:7 70:6	78:19 90:5,7	45:21	31:3	managing
80:25 92:10	91:13 149:23		make	97:9
99:4 106:3	longer	low-level 42:2	10:8 13:24 19:7	mandatory
145:18	53:3 57:8		26:17 28:14	74:13
litigate	longest	Lowcountry	34:16,17 46:18,	manner
146:15	74:11	53:6	19 48:8 50:19	70:4
litigated	looked	lowest	55:17 59:1	mannered
125:6 146:20	40:23 70:21	23:16	60:12,14 61:20,	46:17
litigating	118:4	lucky	22 62:1,16,17,	Manning
126:4	loose	22:5	18 69:24 73:6	18:14
litigation	56:22	Lucy	74:18 78:1	March
30:16 42:5	Lori	70:17	79:16,22 80:10,	146:24
67:21 111:15	112:1	Luke	16,22 81:3,19,	mark
124:24 125:18	lost	18:22	20,25 86:22	59:6 85:13
126:6 144:24	86:4	lunch	87:25 89:10,13 93:2,7 95:6,7	marks
146:6,10,13	lot	93:4	96:9 99:25	86:16
litigator	12:22 13:6 17:9	luxury	100:15 105:3	married
30:12 62:25	12.22 13.0 17.9	135:17	100.15 105.5	136:24

Marshals	Mccutchen	110:6 124:12	mentor	middle
82:12	49:5,8,14,19,22,	135:8 144:4	64:24 86:4	102:13
Mary	25 50:1,2,3,4,21	member	87:11,14 88:9	Midlands
12:2	51:5,9 52:13	79:21 83:13	116:1	82:18 112:12
master	53:7,18 55:2,5	89:21 96:25	mentoring	midnight
51:17 90:17	57:5,21 58:2,7	110:14 111:9	44:9	95:7
135:23,25	119:10 120:18	119:25	mentors	mild
144:14,22	121:8	members	81:20 86:12	46:17
149:13	Mcdonald	9:12 16:3,15,19	95:12,15	milestone
Master-	67:22	32:6 39:21 40:4,	mercy	149:8
151:16	Mcfadden	8 53:24 54:8,12	20:13	Miller
Master-in-	38:19	55:1 65:10,19,	merit	22:9 66:18
equity	Mciver	23 66:13 70:17	10:12,15 33:15,	million-
124:17,19	70:17,18,19	83:22 84:1	18 49:17,20	94:3
125:6,24 126:13	118:22	89:17,18 96:23	59:7,12 62:17	mind
135:14 144:10	meals	98:6 113:5,14,	77:3,8 108:14,	46:13 47:14
matchless	116:18	18 114:7 117:25	17 123:5,8,11	61:23 84:17
64:14	Meaning	119:16 120:9,	134:3,6,8	105:5 111:4
materials	19:22	13,19,22,25	142:14,19 143:2	136:6
9:3 24:20 34:6	meaningful	121:3,14,18	Merrill	mine
50:8 59:21	38:13	128:7,11,20	58:18,23,24	30:15 87:17
77:15 108:24	means	129:17 131:14	59:4,9,11,13,16	110:19
123:15 134:12	51:21 93:3	137:8 138:13,	60:4,5,6,10,17,	mini
143:6	144:15	16,23 139:18	23 61:3 62:4,12,	14:25
matter	meantime	147:20,24 148:8 151:23	18 63:11,21	minor
38:14 48:15	143:21		64:4,6,13 65:2,	64:1
80:18 95:10	mediation	membership	4,9 66:20,21,24	minute
101:5 116:25	67:11 74:13	73:18	70:20,21 75:12,	101:18
124:20 125:7	mediations	menace	24 76:4 119:10	minutes
matters	12:9	56:16	120:21 121:9	92:25
17:15 28:8	medical	Mendell	met	mis-speak
51:15 57:8	11:19 14:15	63:13	17:8 110:18	72:11
67:17 90:23	36:12 52:15	mental	112:4 151:15	missed
94:11,12 125:6,	81:13,24	15:17 39:10	metrics	94:20
16,17 126:5,10	meet	53:9 64:11	23:2	
130:7,11 137:15	13:15 87:9	82:20 112:18	Micah	mission 73:10
139:14	97:21 98:22	127:17 138:5	122:3	
Matthew	meeting	147:9	MICKEL	mistaken
85:5	63:17	mentioned	18:19	20:9
Mccullough	meets	13:5 23:10	Mickle	mistakes
94:8,10	10:24 35:9 51:5	42:19 46:9 85:4	18:17	116:20
	60:24 78:12	86:24 130:10,17		Mister
	1	1	1	1

85:10 96:3	motions	nature	23 145:20	noted
mix	26:7 27:22,25	12:20 38:3,21	146:22 147:5,7,	90:12 112:20,21
42:8 67:4,7,8	29:5 55:13,14	63:15 90:17	10,15 148:22	148:22
68:10 114:23	75:2,6 145:2	111:25 130:9	150:2,14,21	nothing's
mock	motivates	146:25	151:1,5,16	74:11
64:22	130:25	necessarily	nice	noticed
modification	move	30:25 31:11	55:5 104:21	10:8
28:3,11	37:17,22 102:20	61:25 68:12	nickname	notification
mom	119:13 137:17	Ned	84:15,18,19,22	28:16
88:11	moved	22:9	night	noting
moment	116:9	needed	74:25 151:4	111:3 136:5
26:18,21 107:18	moving	20:13 44:1	noble	nowadays
137:6	43:25 53:18	52:25 96:8	90:6	101:20
moments	127:6	122:19,23	nominated	number
105:9	Mullins	146:11	120:2 121:7,20	42:21 44:24
Monday	144:24 145:5	needing	non-jury	46:4 79:8 92:22
114:14	149:1,2	97:17	130:11	93:21
money	municipal	negative	non-profits	numbers
31:5 38:7 71:3,	42:1	79:24 137:3	73:8	23:20
19	murder	negotiate	Nonetheless	
month	13:18 67:14,15	38:13	57:10	0
13:4 114:12,13	74:9 94:13	Nelson	nonprofit	
monthly	Murphy	144:24 145:5	68:18	oath
140:3	13:4,9	149:1,2	nose	74:23
months	music	neutral	30:12	object
101:5 114:14	71:20	95:20,23	note	133:22
moons	Myers	newbies	10:21 15:14	objection
99:22	90:11 99:17	88:20	17:1 35:6 39:7	33:11 46:19
Morgan		Newman	40:16 45:17	49:13 59:3
15:6	N	86:14,17	51:2 53:6 54:20	76:20,24 108:9,
morning		news	57:22 60:21	11 122:25
27:16,17	named	55:10	64:5 66:7 78:10	142:10
Morrison	11:24 23:17	newspaper	82:17 84:9	objections
11:25	52:14,17 63:19,	9:5 34:7 50:9	90:15 109:6	133:25
mother	22	59:22 77:17	110:3 112:11	observe
80:20	names	109:1 123:17	114:1 116:3	11:6,17,19 15:6,
motion	67:3 119:4,24	134:14 143:7	124:9 127:14	8
8:1 46:19 58:11	151:15	Newton	129:4 132:7	observing
68:1 75:5	narrative	141:14,16,19,23	135:5 139:5	12:23,25
118:21 137:16,	74:3	142:5,8,12,16,	141:1 144:1	occasionally
21 151:7,13,17	National	18,20 143:16,	147:6 148:16	68:17
21 131.7,13,17	116:9	24,25 144:4,8,	150:15	
1	1		1	1

occasions	open	order	paid	passion
102:5	32:18 34:24	38:8 62:5	117:7	117:6,10
	37:20 46:19	119:25	Palmetto	past
occur 32:20 75:20	57:23 109:22	orders	71:20	51:12 85:4
105:2	132:7 141:1	144:16		88:22 98:13
occurred	150:16		Paper 85:10	105:4 111:15
111:14	opened	organization 68:18 70:24		124:21 144:11
offence	61:11 68:8	71:14,18,19	parameters 44:16	146:7
91:14	opening	72:3,12 73:4,8,		path
	9:10 25:16,17	10	parents	78:19
offense	34:16 50:19	organizations	43:18 44:1	patience
91:14	60:12 109:14,18	71:4,15 73:15,	part	36:4 90:5 122:6
offer	123:23 134:20	16,19 105:19	21:14 32:14	131:18 132:14
14:7 17:12	143:14,18		41:24 42:23	140:14 141:11
34:22 62:23	opinion	outcome 16:11 40:1 54:4	43:4 67:3 84:23	140:14 141:11
76:3 126:8	46:22 145:6,12	16:11 40:1 54:4 65:15 83:18	88:5,10 89:18	patient
146:4	opponents	113:10 128:16	94:9 104:3,5	33:22
offered	127:11	148:4	133:5,23	Patrick
23:5	opportunities	outliers	part-time	8:9,12 10:13,16,
offering	13:2 117:17	46:1	41:13,16,22	23 13:23 19:2
40:23 58:5			participate	67:22 119:9
66:17 131:18	opportunity 9:10 11:17,23	outset 40:25	39:1	120:7 121:5
150:5,23	12:13 17:20		participated	
office	25:14 29:22	outstanding	44:25	pause 25:6 26:21
25:13 28:2 38:5	31:19 34:16	79:14	participating	137:5
63:6,10 94:9	57:14 60:11	overcome	118:6	
97:10 112:2	78:4 89:9	31:12	parties	pay 44:3 116:17
146:11 149:1	100:16 109:13	overlook	16:18 40:7	117:5
officer	123:24 140:17	30:7	54:11 65:22	
78:20 88:6 95:3	142:25 143:14,	overly	83:25 113:17	paying 117:11
96:1,2	17,20 145:7	21:8	128:19 138:22	
offices	149:12,13,22	overwhelming	148:7	PD101 116:14
23:19 103:16	opposed	79:7	partner	
oftentimes	119:17	owed	11:24	PDQ
29:19 62:25	opposition	38:7	partners	10:22 33:10
oil	9:8 34:10 50:12		145:5	35:8 37:25
95:7	59:25 77:20	Р	parts	49:12 51:4 52:13 59:1
Okechukwu	109:4 123:21		98:19	60:22 63:22
52:15	134:18 143:12	P.M.	party	76:17 78:11
oldest	Orangeburg	152:2	67:20 95:23	110:4 111:22
18:8	52:15	packet	pass	122:14 124:3,10
on-line		24:21	145:9	133:15 135:6
13:6				100.10 100.0

136:8 142:2	period	perspective	plaintiff	point
144:3	14:19 30:20	106:11	63:22 64:19	21:6 23:17,24
Pee	31:10 35:19	Pete	68:7 135:25	30:20 47:15
39:7	41:21 97:4	119:20	plaintiff's	75:11 96:8
peer	100:22	phase	68:4 135:16,22	100:23 101:7,20
64:25	periods	111:16 115:10	plaintiff/	102:15 105:5
penal	105:1	phone	defendant	132:10 133:20
96:23	Perkins	66:23 119:13	67:21	149:17,18
penalty	42:25	physical	planted	pointed
11:18 111:15,	Perry	15:17 39:9 53:8	11:6	87:19 93:24
16,17 115:10	78:23 80:17	64:11 82:20	play	police
pending	85:5,15,22 86:5	112:18 115:12	104:15	78:20 88:6 95:3
16:11 40:1 54:4	88:1 89:6	127:17 138:5	plays	96:1
63:22,25 65:15	105:23 106:17	147:9	103:24	policing
83:18 113:9	person	physically	plea	43:24
128:16 148:4	29:6 33:22	8:18	13:16,17 92:15,	political
people	56:14 60:3	piano	19 115:3	71:17,18 72:3
11:8 20:14 21:3	86:17 91:3 96:5,	17:24 103:25	pleas	politically
22:19,24 23:7,	12,13,16,24	Pickens	11:20 12:25	69:12
19 24:2,8 29:21	101:12 104:23	126:13 129:12	15:6 92:17	popped
30:5,11 44:4,5,	109:9 115:11,19	130:3 131:9	pleasant	72:15
7,11,12,20,24	117:21,22	135:17 136:2	29:18	popping
45:25 56:2	person's	149:14,15,22		21:18
61:20 69:24,25	104:4 115:14	151:17	pleased 23:1	portion
73:7 80:14	personable	picking		32:7 57:13
81:10 85:25	53:14	102:16 117:3	pleasure	75:12 107:5
89:13,16,17	personal	picture	79:17 85:8 122:4	118:7 131:19
95:15 96:10	10:4,13 33:16	72:15 90:25		140:15 150:5
97:23 102:3,19	49:18 59:8,10		pled	position
104:22 105:2,5	64:13 77:4,6	pictures 71:9	136:9	10:25 22:14,16
106:2 116:18,24	108:15 123:6		pledge	23:13 34:23
126:24,25	124:3,24 133:14	pie	16:10 39:25	35:10 40:23
people's	134:4 142:15,17	24:9	54:3 65:14	46:22 51:6 52:7
102:22	personality	pieces	83:17 113:8	60:25 68:13
people-oriented	21:20	93:21	128:15 138:20	76:3 78:14
96:22	personally	Piedmont	148:3	86:14 96:8
perceive	72:11	64:5	pledging	105:19 110:7
106:23	personnel	pitch	16:24 40:13	117:9 124:12
percent	70:7	89:10	54:17 66:4 84:6	125:13 126:22,
67:6	persons	place	113:23 128:25	25 127:3,5
perform	15:10 80:11	17:17 43:22	139:1 148:13	130:3,4 131:1
146:21	94:10 106:1	80:6 100:25	plenty	135:9 136:7
170.21		101:1 129:13	24:8	

144:5,23 145:25	practiced	presentation	prisoner	professional
146:3 149:5,13,	41:22 64:17	114:19	63:14	11:13 15:18
15 151:17	86:18 90:20	presented	private	35:14 37:1
positions	practices	28:9 91:20	17:11 37:19	39:11 45:16
80:15	48:6 99:4	presently	67:5 78:23	51:10 53:10
positive	practicing	66:18 68:23	101:24 137:15	61:4 63:9 64:8
13:22 17:19	11:10 12:8,15	presents	privilege	78:17 80:7
36:25 42:22	18:13 22:24	41:6	50:23 86:6	82:22 110:11
45:15 52:4	35:19,24 36:13	President	125:2	112:15 124:16
62:15 69:9 79:8	51:13 149:3	25:13	pro	127:20 135:13
111:3 127:10	practitioner		71:16 145:18	138:3 144:9
137:3 145:23	35:24 36:7 97:6	pressures 103:4	probation	147:11
possibly	pragmatic		13:1 21:1	professionalism
37:9	53:14	pretrial 145:2	problem	29:25 64:23
post	pray		26:8 30:10	professor
112:2	19:7	pretty	103:7,8	104:9
posture	pre-trial	12:5 34:24 35:4 42:10 51:14	problems	professors
94:24,25	26:7	42:10 31:14	81:25 103:21	19:21,23
potential	prefer		procedural	program
26:4	50:20	previous 9:6 12:24 34:8	139:14	71:20 116:6,11
potentially		50:10 77:18	procedure	promise
57:18 94:21	Pregenancy 72:5	109:2 123:18	25:5 125:22	15:5 95:9
132:3 140:22	preparation	134:15 143:8	proceed	proper
150:11	62:5,7,8 94:21	previously	8:7 34:19 50:15	91:16 125:22
practice	, ,	131:6	77:11 119:2	properly
11:1 12:6 13:8	prepare 12:18 26:3 47:6,	primarily	process	144:17
17:11,16 25:12	7	12:7,17 19:4	8:23 16:20 17:8	properties
26:17 35:11,17,	prepared	42:5 68:4	24:5 28:17 32:8	126:2
20 36:1 37:19	14:10,24 27:8	144:12	34:2 37:15,16	property
42:3 51:7,13	49:12 51:21	principally	40:9 54:13	15:11 18:13
61:1 64:18 67:5,	86:23 95:7	25:10	57:13 65:24	125:16,17
11 68:3 69:6	100:17 108:7	prior	75:13 84:2	126:19 144:18
70:13 75:2,4	111:21 144:21	16:6,11 39:25	107:6 108:20	propriety
78:14,24 85:23	preparing	54:4 59:23	118:8 128:21	107:9
90:14 97:4,5,12,	26:2	65:15 81:11	131:19 140:15	prosecute
22,24 100:1	presence	83:18 91:5,13,	142:22 148:9	96:11
101:24 110:8	76:2	14 113:9 128:16	150:6 151:2	prosecuted
111:10 124:13,	present	136:11 144:23	Proctor	82:4,6 95:2
21 126:21,23	9:9 47:3 109:5	148:4	112:1	96:17
130:12,14	111:18 115:14	prison	profession	prosecuting
135:10 144:6,	123:21 134:18	52:23,25	80:10 104:16	18:10
11,13 146:6,8	143:12 150:19	,		
	1 10.12 100.17			
	1	1	1	1

prosecution	pulls	107:12 108:20	21 104:18 108:7	quickly
55:16 64:19	146:11	112:13,17	115:1 117:13	37:9,22 38:14
79:2 95:19	pure	118:13 123:13	119:4 126:7,11,	147:3
prosecution-	45:8	127:17 132:8	12 149:4	quiet
oriented		134:10 138:5	questioning	125:22 130:11
96:21	pursuant 32:12 48:11	141:2 143:3	17:4 40:19	125.22 150.11
prosecutions	57:14 131:24	147:8 150:17	54:23 66:10	quote
81:11	140:18 150:7	qualified	84:12 114:4	46:20
		11:13 15:15,17	129:7 139:8	
prosecutor 36:10 61:9	pursue 149:2	35:14 39:8,10	148:19	quote/unquote 140:2
		45:19 51:10	questionnaire	140.2
80:13 81:7 89:7, 15 92:7 96:10	pushing	52:5 53:7,9 61:4	10:5,13 33:16	
13 92:7 90:10	29:16	64:7,9 78:17	49:18 59:8,11	R
	put	82:19,21 110:11	77:4,7 108:15	
prospective	39:3 49:16	112:14,17,19,22	123:6 133:15	race 68:25 121:23
102:5	79:21 80:6	116:1 119:13	123.0 133.13	
Protect	105:11,14	120:1,2 121:7,	questions	races
44:6	108:9,12,21	20 124:16	9:12 10:19	119:3
Protections	Putnam	127:16,19	15:22 17:5	raise
15:11	78:5	135:13 136:7	24:13,22 25:1,2,	8:10 49:5 58:16
protracted	putting	138:1,4 144:9	17 26:22,25	76:10 87:24
11:18	47:23 48:8	147:7,10 151:16	27:5 32:6,22	108:1 122:9
proud	84:17 87:21	qualified's	34:19,23 40:20,	133:9 141:21
44:9 149:17	93:16	23:15	25 47:20 50:17,	raised
provide	Pyle	qualifies	24 54:24 55:1	17:2 40:17
92:11	11:5,16 19:17,	125:12	60:14 65:4	54:21 66:8
provided	20,25 20:1		66:11,12 70:16	84:10 114:2
24:23 73:18	21:21 22:1	qualify 16:5 98:17	72:16 73:25	129:5 139:6
proxies	Pyle's		75:9 77:12,25	148:17
119:20	20:2	qualities	84:13 87:5 92:4,	ramp
pseudo-master		53:15	10 95:16 107:2	46:7
140:2	Q	quarter	109:21 114:5,6	ran
public		96:16	117:24 118:3,5	41:9 99:7
11:7,9 17:18	Quakenbush	quest	124:4 127:6	Randall
19:10 37:10	94:8	8:24 46:6	129:8,17 131:13	85:5,10
41:13,19,22,23	qualification	question	134:22 135:3	range
43:2,12 48:1	82:24 119:7	18:2 20:2 25:21	137:7,9 139:9,	14:3 36:11 61:6
63:6 88:5	qualifications	26:14,19 27:12	18 141:4 143:1,	64:20
110:20 111:24	9:1 15:16 32:19	29:10 30:1	22 148:20	RANKIN
116:10,12	34:4 39:9 48:18	46:12 48:19	150:2,19 151:19	8:1,5,15,22
pull	50:6 53:8 57:24	59:2,18 69:3	quick	9:16,20 10:3,10,
47:10	64:10 75:23	74:2,5,15 94:4,	57:12 99:11	18 17:6 18:17,
17.10	77:13 82:19	19 98:17 99:13,	121:23 131:21	20 24:11 27:6,
			121.23 131.21	
	I	I	Ι	I

13 29:13 32:5,	108:8,10 149:19	receiving	122:1 123:1	98:20
24 33:9,13,21	real	121:5,6,8	124:9,11 129:5	Regional
34:1,14 35:1	19:2,4,5 37:20	recently	132:7 133:23	52:14
40:21 47:19,22	57:12 79:12	10:8 13:3 81:22	135:5,7 137:19	regular
48:10,23 49:2,4,	121:23 131:21	131:5	139:6 141:1	31:5 75:3
11,15,23 50:2,4	136:23 144:12,	recitals	142:10 144:2,3	regularly
51:1 58:15,21,	21 145:25 146:8	104:1	148:17 150:16	115:21
24 59:5,14,17	realize	recognize	151:10,12 152:2	relate
60:6,11,19	89:7,17 96:11	74:3 87:6 94:18	records	63:3
66:12,15 70:16	104:3	recognized	10:4	related
72:21 73:24	Realizing	125:11	recruited	64:12 71:15
75:8,11,25 76:6,	55:18	recognizing	149:1	127:22
8,10,16,20,21,	reason	74:10,13	rectify	
23 77:1,11 78:7	24:10 39:4	recommendatio	80:16 81:4,25	relationship 63:9
84:14 89:24	127:5		reduced	
93:10 99:10	reasonable	n 63:8 90:10	24:22	relaxed
107:2,4,16,23,	102:15		refer	100:6
25 108:6,12,19	reasons	recommendatio	30:17	release
109:9,12,20,24	28:2 95:25	ns	referee	32:18 48:17
114:6,9 117:24	100:13 102:22	148:23	130:8 135:17,21	53:2 57:24
118:2,17,21,25	111:18	recommends	136:2 140:1	75:22 107:12
119:14,17,19		64:25		132:8 141:2
120:10,14,17	rebuttal	record	reference	150:17
121:16,21	115:7	8:4,5,6,15 10:6,	73:11	released
rate	recall	11,21,23 17:2,	referenced	118:13
23:4,7 45:18,21	19:25 114:10,19	14 32:17,18	95:18	relevance
rates	116:4	33:11 35:7,8	referencing	26:19
117:12	receive	40:17 47:16	93:25	relevant
reached	83:17	48:11,16,17	referred	68:12
57:12	received	49:3,5,13 50:14	124:20	relieved
reacting	13:19 16:10	51:3,4 54:21	reflected	53:4
97:15	36:23 39:25	56:14 57:23	47:16	religion
read	52:1 54:3 62:12	58:13,14,22	reflecting	86:3
12:21 47:1	65:14 79:5	59:3 60:21,23	10:8	religious
81:19	82:24 110:25	66:8 75:22	reflective	86:1
reading	113:8 123:20	76:18 78:10,12	149:8	remain
14:23 62:10	127:7 128:15	82:17 84:10,17 88:25 107:11,	reform	32:18 57:23
90:9	134:17 136:3	18,22 108:8,21	55:9	132:7 141:1
ready	138:20 143:11	110:3,5 114:2	regard	150:16
10:5 33:10	145:20 148:3	110:3,5 114:2	91:10 95:12	remaining
49:13 50:15	receives	24,25 119:1	100:15	15:18 119:8
59:2 76:17	120:1	121:21,24,25	regimented	remarks
		121.21,27,23		

109:16 148:24	Representative	123:23	respondents	Richland
remember	8:2 13:4,9 16:6	requirements	23:3 44:23	82:6,13
19:20 46:15	24:12,14,16	10:25 35:10	response	rid
61:19,20,21	54:25 57:3,5,22	51:6 60:24	14:7 62:23	32:25 100:20
69:24,25 75:13	58:3,9,11,12	78:13 110:7	99:20 146:4	rights
85:6,14 86:1	89:24,25 90:2	124:12 135:8	responsive	37:14 56:3,12
87:4 105:22	93:10,12,14	144:5	134:22	rigid
106:5,12,13	101:17 119:12,	researched	rest	90:16
remembered	20 122:1,8,14,	86:21 145:4	141:11	road
74:24 106:15	18,25 123:4,11	reservation	result	87:16
remind	124:6 129:9,16	65:1	52:23 112:3	robbery
32:9 57:14	131:13,16,23	reserve	resulting	112:2
107:6 118:7	132:6,12,16,19,	81:14	136:10	robe
131:23 140:18	22,25 133:3,14,	residence	resume	61:25 85:20
150:7	18,22 134:1,8	10:25 35:11	93:22	role
remotely	135:2 137:8,11,	51:7 60:25	retains	115:2
32:3	16,20 139:10,	78:14 110:7	64:23	
removed	17,21 140:12,25	135:9 144:6		Ronnie
120:5	141:7,10,14,17,	residency	retire	41:2,3
renders	20 142:1,6,9,13,	124:13	126:21	room
11:13 35:14	21 143:19	residential	retired	18:16
51:10 61:4	148:21 150:1,4,	146:8	68:23	rub
78:17 110:11	15,22 151:3,7,		Revenue	63:2
124:16 135:13	11,21,24	resolve 74:14 101:15	146:24	rule
124:10 135:15	represented		reverence	15:24 24:2 26:8
report	67:23,24 81:14	141:3	22:14	39:17 46:19
38:18 53:7	94:5,10	resolved	reverse	47:1,7 53:20
57:24 63:11	representing	38:16	45:21	65:6 83:9 113:1
75:23 92:12	31:16 71:24	resourceful	review	128:3 138:10
107:12 132:8	Represents	53:14	144:15	147:16
141:2 150:17	117:4	respect	reviewed	rule-oriented
reported	reputation	22:14,16 31:15	16:23 40:12	46:18
39:8 64:6 82:18,	15:19 39:12	89:13 90:20	54:16 66:3 84:5	rules
20 112:13	45:16 53:11	104:13	113:22 128:24	15:25 25:5,19
146:22	64:8 82:22	respected	138:25 148:12	39:18 46:21,25
	112:15 127:21	20:6,12 52:6	reviewing	47:10 53:21
reporter 20:18 59:6 77:2	130:15 138:3	64:25 80:22	24:20	56:22 65:7
	147:12	respectful	revocation	83:10 113:2
reporters	request	20:14 24:1 70:6,	13:1 21:1 28:1,	128:4 147:17
102:21	137:14	13 117:1	11 55:14,21	run
represent	required	respond	revoke	30:23 32:10
67:20	88:13 116:16,17	37:7 75:5 80:1	55:23 57:1	105:12 116:14
		81:8		139:23 140:4

running	Saunders	118:8 128:12,17	sees	sentencing
12:24 23:19	61:9	131:19 132:3	99:2	20:25 56:19
52:5 140:3	Save	140:15,23	Selection	90:17,18,22
runs	48:24	147:25 148:5	10:12,15 33:15,	91:4,21
99:1	scarce	150:6,12	18 49:17,20	servant
Rutherford	102:21	screenings	59:7,12 77:3,8	11:8,9
117:12 119:20	scared	9:6 34:8 50:10	108:14,17	serve
	85:9	77:18 109:2	123:5,8,12	9:1 11:9 12:18
S	scarier	123:18 134:15	134:3,6,9	17:18 24:9
	104:11	143:8	142:14,19 143:2	31:19 50:6 53:1
S.C.	scary	search	selling	62:6 77:13 96:7
128:25	104:10	9:5 34:7 50:9	126:2	108:21 126:13
Sabb	scheduled	59:22 77:16	semesters	130:8 146:12
41:2,3 42:4	122:5	108:25 123:17	61:14	149:15,25
119:21 121:23	schedules	134:14 143:7	seminars	150:24
sadly	97:11	seasoned	44:6,7	served
86:4	school	89:1,5,7,12	senator	19:11 63:18,20,
safe	17:22 18:13	seat	8:2 9:21 27:6,	25 82:15 135:20
141:8	19:21 43:8,16,	119:6 139:23	13,15 41:2 55:2,	service
safeguard	20 51:23 61:15	seat's	3,4 57:2 115:18	19:10 20:3 22:3,
105:8	64:22 78:20,21	139:24	119:14,21	4 34:4,23 43:2
safely	85:1,7,11 87:20	seconded	129:18,19	48:1 58:5 64:21
132:14	88:7 95:25	8:2 58:12	137:17 151:18	88:5 107:21
Safran	97:24 104:9	118:22 119:14	send	110:23 131:18
29:13,14 31:8	110:14,15,17,18	137:17,21	16:7	services
58:12 88:16	141:18 149:20	151:8,18	senior	71:16
99:10,11,12	schools	section	11:24 126:17	serving
151:8	71:19	16:14,24 40:3	sense	136:1
salaried	science	54:7,17,18	29:25 45:22	session
117:9	110:22	65:18 66:5	sensitive	8:3,6 118:23
salary	score	83:21 84:7	80:6 102:3	119:1 137:14,
117:8	23:8	113:13 128:10	sentence	18,22 139:11
sales	screened	138:15 147:23	20:22 21:3 82:8	151:9,12
140:3,5	15:1 82:2 88:18	148:14	91:5,17 92:25	sessions
salt	114:19	seed	96:13	27:22,23 28:7
74:4	screening	11:6	sentenced	42:1 55:13 61:8
sat	13:5 16:12,16	seek	82:9	74:22
102:4	32:8 40:1,5	68:19	sentencer	set
satisfaction	54:5,9 57:13,19	seeking	115:18	27:24 28:1 57:1
140:7	59:23 65:16,20	56:1	sentences	110:16 116:23
	75:12 83:19,23	seeks	92:2	146:21
Saturday 102:8 103:17	107:6 113:10,15	52:7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
102.8 105:17				

anta	96.2	127.16 129.11	26.14 42.7	19.4 22 25 10.7
sets	86:2	137:16 138:11,	36:14 43:7	18:4,22,25 19:7
12:25	sick	14,18,21,24	44:25 67:24	22:13 80:19
setting	103:22,24	139:3,10 140:24	68:1 116:22	103:24 126:16
28:9,25 56:9	side	141:6	smaller	son's
100:6	12:9 46:22,23	sister	71:6	103:10
settled	95:21 99:3	80:21 89:21	smart	sort
38:15	100:25 115:3	sit	53:14 69:12	26:16 43:18
severity	116:25 117:1	13:15 44:7	79:12 127:10	93:22 95:17
28:23	135:16,22,23	51:25 145:14	145:25	110:13 117:20
share	sides	Sitka	smile	130:16,23
24:4 87:16	28:20 46:21	130:21	19:23 41:15	131:2,8,10
127:22 142:25	significant	sitting	smiled	145:3,9 149:8,
sharp	67:18	23:21 29:6	19:22	16,18
115:24 136:6	signing	33:22 91:24	smiling	sorts
sheets	140:6	situation	19:22	40:24 74:1
12:22 14:23	similar	21:18 32:2	sneeze	146:19
62:10 81:20	20:23 87:13	43:11 55:23	31:1	sought
Sheriff's	97:3	56:25 101:23	snickering	13:10 16:10
82:13	Simmons	111:19 115:15	139:12	28:1 39:25 54:3
shining	22:10 125:7	150:19	soccer	65:14 83:17
136:14	130:8	situations	103:10,25	113:8 128:15
Shirley	simplistic	29:19 51:22	society	138:20 148:3
38:19	43:17	skews	56:16	sounds
shop	simply	92:22	sole	116:3
41:9 68:9	39:3 50:21 80:5	skill	97:5	South
Shoplifting	Sims	146:21	solicitor	14:24 15:25
94:13	11:23 12:8	skills	28:10 63:7,19,	27:21 38:9,10
short	Sing	79:10	20	39:17 40:13
93:4 94:8	71:20	slate	solicitor's	48:9 53:21
shorter	single	26:25 119:22	28:2	64:21 65:7 66:4
87:16	142:23	SLED	solicitors	69:3 83:10 84:6
shortly	sir	38:17 63:11	116:12	110:22,23 111:9
38:16	9:14 10:7 16:13,	sleeve	solo	112:12 113:1,23
showed	25 27:3,5 32:23	105:14	67:5	116:10,15,22
20:12	33:12 40:6,11,	slip-and-fall	Solomon	118:10 124:22
	15 48:20 58:9	68:5	87:6,19	125:1,3,8
shown 20:12 26:2 4	59:4 76:7,9 90:4	slope	,	126:16 128:3
20:13 36:3,4	107:1,15 109:8,	129:10	somebody's 105:24	139:1 145:13
Shuler	23 114:18 116:8	slow		146:23 147:17 148:13
42:24 43:11	117:8 118:16	93:2	someone's	
44:18	132:5,11	small	80:19,20	Spartanburg
shut	133:17,25 135:2	5111411	son	27:24

speak	spoons	Stanley	50:19 59:1,13	131:2,9
8:13 33:7 49:9	85:9	90:11	60:12 76:17	Stewart
58:19 76:14	spread	Starnes	77:9 78:2	94:8
95:1 108:4	35:25	143:22,23	108:18 109:14,	sticklers
122:12 133:12	Sr	144:1,7 147:6,	19 122:21	48:12
141:24	19:2	13 148:16	123:9,23 133:15	stimulation
speaking	stability	start	134:7,20 142:3,	15:3
21:17,22	15:17 39:10	50:17 60:8	20 143:14,18,21	
special	53:9 64:11	66:16 77:23	statements	stood
39:1 130:8	82:20 112:18	86:3 93:20	34:18 60:15	24:21 90:10
135:17,20 136:2	127:17 138:6	100:5 117:3	122:15	stop
140:1	147:9	started	States	27:4 98:10
specific		30:13 35:19	82:12	135:1
73:12	Stacy	43:24 61:8	stating	stopped
	133:2,3 141:11	70:25 81:22	121:22	74:19
specifically 126:13	staff	104:10 110:13		story
	10:1 17:3 40:18	111:13 116:10,	station	64:13
specifics	54:22 66:9 78:5	16 136:21	17:10	strict
126:8	84:11 97:10		stationery	32:13 99:24
speech	106:2 114:3	starting	10:9	stripes
87:2	129:6 139:7	23:24	status	115:23
speedy	148:18	state	63:24 146:25	strive
98:23	stage	9:4 34:7 42:24	statute	30:9
spend	17:21	50:8 58:5,21	55:19	Strom
26:1 36:8,15,17	stake	59:22 77:16	statutes	119:20 121:16
spending	31:6	78:22 79:20	62:11	strong
44:19 118:5	stamps	81:6,9,12,23	statutory	29:25 96:12
spent	10:9	84:23 85:16	10:24 35:10	students
26:1 31:1 36:9,	stance	90:16,20,23	51:6 60:24	43:9 87:11,20
10,19 37:10	80:14 89:16	91:21 92:1,15	78:13 110:6	88:9
44:18 86:6	stand	93:6 94:4,6,10	124:12 135:8	
spirit	29:4 34:22 45:9	98:15,16 99:7	144:5	study 9:3,6 26:4 31:23
24:10 32:13	63:1 140:10	100:25 108:25	stay	34:5,8 50:8
48:13 57:16	152:1	110:21 117:8	44:10 93:4	59:21 77:15,17
75:15 88:1	standard	123:16 134:13	100:21 101:1	108:24 109:1
107:8 118:9	69:2 89:22	150:10	126:22 127:4	108:24 109:1
131:25 140:20	103:12	stated	129:11	123:13,18
150:9	standing	37:2 64:12	staying	134.12,13
sponsor	50:23 106:18	139:25	101:2	, ,
73:5,7	standpoint	statement	stellar	stuff
Spoon Spoon	30:2	9:11 10:5,16	41:4	13:6 30:21
84:19 85:2	stands	25:16 33:10,19	step	116:18 118:4
01.17 05.2	23:5	34:16 49:12,21	95:17 130:16,23	style
	23.3		///////////////////////////////////////	
	l			

20:3 21:16	summary	21 58:18 59:1,	Tara	136:11,19
subdivision	68:1 75:6 83:2	13 76:13,17	49:25 50:2	tenant
125:18	145:2	77:9 108:3,18	taught	36:11
submit	summit	122:11,15 123:9	85:23 88:8,11	term
73:17	43:16	133:11,15 134:7	tax	43:17 55:12
submitted	super	141:23 142:3,20	144:20 146:22	92:16 103:5
83:16 122:16,	78:7 79:11	system	147:2	114:22
20,23 133:16,19	super-impressed	39:3 43:8 79:11	taxes	terms
142:4 148:23	93:21	89:19 90:18	147:2,4	19:15 21:17,22
submitting	superb	95:22 96:24	teach	25:6 27:20 30:1,
16:2,9 39:20,24	62:17	98:15,16,18,20	87:21	22 41:1 42:25
53:23 54:2 65:9,	superior	99:7,15 101:8,9,	teachers	45:11 68:25
13 83:12 113:4,	79:10	11 136:17	43:18,24	69:15 88:21
10 118:5 123:1	supplied		teaches	104:20
128:6,14	76:22	Т	17:24	testifies
138:12,19	support		teaching	141:25
147:19 148:2	79:22	tag 71:12	88:7 116:5,8,19	testify
subsequent	supportive		team	9:9 34:11 60:1
120:6	17:23	takes 36:6 47:9 75:14	64:23	77:21 109:5
subset	Supreme	90:6 93:17	technical	123:22 134:19
71:5	124:25 125:1,3	107:7	16:7 30:21	143:13
substantial	survey	taking	tells	testimony
26:20 35:18	9:3 13:21 23:3	38:15 47:1	30:2 97:23	10:21 35:7 51:3
succeed	34:5 36:24	talented	temperament	60:21 78:10
62:18	44:23 50:7 52:3	64:24	14:1 15:20	110:4 123:1
success	59:20 62:14	talk	21:20 23:6,15	124:9 133:24
46:11	77:14 108:23	97:4	36:4 37:3 39:13	134:23 135:6 142:11 144:2
successful	111:2 123:15	talked	45:18 53:12	
20:4 22:5 23:18,	127:9 134:12	28:5 88:23	62:23 63:4 64:9	theme
20 46:6 68:19,	143:5	104:7	69:14,17 79:25	23:5 25:4 74:2
25 85:18	surveys	talking	80:2 82:23	thereof
sufficient	13:20 36:23	21:16,21 86:3	104:20 111:3	32:20 107:13
56:10 91:9	52:2 62:13 79:6,	94:12 96:6	112:16 127:22	thing
suggest	7 111:1 127:8	102:5	136:6 138:4	10:7 19:6 26:16 27:1 30:3 34:20
74:2	136:4 145:21,22	Talley	145:17,24	36:13 44:15
suggestion	suspect	8:2 27:6,14,15	147:12	45:24 61:18
77:23	103:20	55:2,3,4 57:2	temperamental	80:3 87:4 89:11
suit	Swerling	119:15 129:19	79:19	96:19 99:22
63:14,15 82:15	117:11	137:17,21	tempers	101:14 102:2
suited	sworn	151:18	105:14	136:14 137:1
52:7	8:12 10:5,16		ten	145:3
	33:6,10,19 49:8,		12:11 79:1 88:4	

things	Thursday	44:14 87:3	touched	24:3 89:22
24:21 26:6,15	48:24	timing	14:6 101:25	treating
28:6 35:16	tie	149:16,21	touching	24:1,3
40:24 42:22	120:3	title	51:14	tremendous
45:15,25 55:7	ties	61:25 62:3	tough	31:5,11 98:14
57:11 62:11	71:15	125:22,24 126:3	19:24 69:3	trial
68:5 70:5 73:9	tight	144:15,18,19,20	tournament	12:25 13:18
75:7 80:17 85:3	146:17,18	titles	103:11	26:18 62:19
86:19 90:13	till	130:11	town	64:22 67:12
92:19,20 93:21	41:5	today	13:11 19:3	74:8,9,14 79:10
97:11 99:25	time	10:2 17:4 18:16	36:14 103:10	81:17 82:7
100:6 102:5,14	11:10 12:24	24:17 40:19	tradition	94:16 98:23
104:1 130:8,10,	17:11 18:8	47:23 50:22	90:6	100:15 111:20
13,17 131:4,20	22:24 23:3,8	54:23 57:6 58:4,	training	116:5 125:7
140:16 146:19	25:11 26:2,22	8 66:10 84:12	116:11 140:8	130:18
150:6	29:15 31:11	88:23 90:3		trials
thinking	32:10 35:19	93:15,19 114:4	trainings	11:24 14:11
97:7	36:8,9,10,15,17,	118:6 121:23	116:14	125:5 130:18
thinks	19 37:10 41:13,	122:2,5 123:2	transactions	trifecta
86:16	21 42:4 43:9,10	124:1 129:7	144:12	135:24
third-year	44:13,18,19	131:17 132:13,	transcript	Trish
18:4	46:9 47:1,9,17	20 133:4,24	114:21	121:21
thought	57:25 58:8	134:19 139:8	transition	true
51:23 56:17	59:16 63:18	140:13 141:21	31:22 41:12	87:18 88:1
136:16 149:10,	74:12 80:25	142:11 148:19	97:2 101:6	111:20
11,23	86:6 88:15,19	Todd	transitioned	trust
thoughtful	90:7 94:8 97:4,	117:11	42:3	30:5 104:11,12
79:12 115:24	15,18 99:17	toiling	transitioning	,
thoughts	100:3,22 101:16	48:5	42:9	trustee
29:10 55:11	102:7 103:1	told	trap	19:3
142:25	114:17 116:4	96:2,8	98:17	trusting
thousand	117:17 118:5	top	travel	37:13
45:11	119:16 126:6,18	102:20	100:21	truth
three-part	133:6 134:25	tort	travels	8:13,14 33:7,8
116:13	136:15,16,20,25	115:21	48:24 58:6	49:9,10 58:19,
thriving	139:24 147:1	total	141:8 150:25	20 76:14,15
17:16	149:12 150:23	74:3,9	Travis	108:4,5 122:12,
throw	151:2,23	, ,	63:13	13 133:12,13
34:24 45:25	time-	totally 46:1 139:15	treat	141:24,25
54.24 45.25 thrown	9:23		69:25 89:13	turn
51:22	times	touch	93:2 96:25 97:1	9:11 10:18
J1.22	26:6 29:16	8:16 75:3 99:13	treated	24:12 36:14
				60:16,17 77:22

87:5 109:16	9:13 16:23	updates	versed	votes
124:7	26:13 32:1 36:6	122:18 133:19	130:12	8:6 72:10 119:1,
turned	40:12 43:18,19	Upstate	veterans	22,25 120:1,5,6,
103:5 137:3	44:16 54:16	15:15 127:15	68:14	15,20,23 121:1,
149:6	57:20 58:1	137:25 147:6	veterinarian	5,6,9 137:23
turning	60:10 66:3,22	urge	64:2	151:13
92:17	74:23 75:20,24	100:4	Vic	voting
tweaked	77:12 80:13	USC	19:17	121:16,23
99:8	84:5 97:22	44:10 126:17	victim	
two-week	98:18 106:22	utmost	29:8 91:1,2 92:7	W
116:5	107:14 113:22	31:15	victim's	
two-year	128:24 129:11		56:11,12	waited
74:11	132:4,10 139:1	V	victims	136:16
type	140:23 141:5	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	28:14	Waites
43:13 67:20	148:12 150:13,	vacation	view	145:11 148:23
97:14	20	97:18 98:2	57:17 132:1	waiting
types	understanding	variety	140:21 150:10	140:9
30:16 37:14	115:17 130:5	11:17 28:2	violation	waive
126:4 135:22	understood	124:18	32:14,20 48:13,	78:3 109:18
typically	44:1	vast	19 75:16 107:13	143:17
67:23,24	unequal	31:3	1975.10107.15	walk
07.23,24	91:19	vein	violations	37:15
	unfair	21:19 97:3	57:17 107:8	walking
U	94:19	114:25	132:2 140:21	64:2 86:5 99:23
U.S.	unheard	venture	150:10	walls
82:9	103:18	47:24	violence	103:16
UGA	uniformly	verbal	13:14	Walsh
18:12	21:15 29:17	75:21		130:19
Uh-huh	United	verdict	Virginia 52:25	wanted
72:25	82:12	12:1 67:12		9:18,22 25:14
ultimate	unlawful	74:10	vitro 71:25	27:19 72:18
85:14	136:9	Verdin		80:23
ultimately	unlike	12:25 18:10	volume	wanting
53:2 56:20	90:16	22:11 23:9,10,	92:16	70:10
Unanimously	unqualified	18	voluntary	warrant
119:19	23:16 45:23	verification	116:16	96:3,7
	unusual	9:4 34:6 50:9	volunteer	warranted
uncle 64:2	74:19	59:21 77:15	88:4	70:3
	update	108:24 123:16	vote	warrants
underlying	142:7	134:13 143:6	73:19 120:3,9,	96:2
56:14	updated	verify	11,13,14,19,22,	watch
understand	122:20	67:5	25 121:3,14,18	21:1
	122.20	07.5		21.1

watched	14:3 61:6 79:2	woman	workers'	wrong
81:23	wide-ranging	73:5 106:13	12:5,10,12,17	63:2
watching	64:14	women	14:10,13 17:16	wrote
111:12,14	wife	70:24 71:2,18	25:11,22 30:12	53:13 63:8
water	17:23 33:25	72:3 73:4	31:20	Wyoming
9:15	34:12 47:23	Women's	working	125:1
ways	49:25 50:13,22	70:23 72:2,7,9,	36:8,9 42:11,12	
20:23 69:8,9	103:22 109:10	20,24	43:12 56:23	Y
98:11,15	133:2	wonderful	58:25 63:9	
wearing	Wilkinson	37:3 85:13	79:17 88:6	year
61:25 85:20	78:5,7,9,15	86:15	97:21 99:19	8:24 13:7 17:8
Webb	82:17 83:4 84:9	wonders	104:11 127:11	18:18 32:10
124:7,8,14	William	47:2	130:2 136:21	41:6 55:8 71:3
127:14,24 129:4	76:13 77:4,7,9	word	workings	74:16 85:7 86:7
website	79:11,13,18,22	30:4 89:4	145:10	115:5 147:1
70:20 71:10	82:18 103:9,13,	work	works	149:6,20
72:14	19 119:10	13:23 15:5	18:7 43:3 88:21	years
week	120:23 121:11,	19:16 26:4	world	11:1,10 12:11
27:24 60:8	12	27:11 30:16,21	68:24	17:14 29:17
92:18,19	Williamsburg	31:18,23 36:14	worries	30:14,20 31:14
week-long	38:19 41:23	41:1 42:25 43:1	60:10	32:9 35:11
116:6	willingness	46:11 48:4,8	worthy	36:18 41:9 44:3
weeks	47:25 76:3	52:9 61:11,12,	31:14 107:10	51:7,13 60:25
81:23	wings	24 62:2 64:14,	Wow	61:16 63:7
weight	36:1	19,20 67:24	45:12	68:16 78:14
57:19 93:3	Witherspoon	68:4,7 71:23	wrap	79:1,18 81:7
132:3 140:22	76:6,7,9,13,19,	78:24 80:9,15,	32:7 98:12	86:8,15 88:3,4,
150:12	25 77:5,7,10	16,21 81:3,15,	128:1	25 89:5,12
West	78:3,12,16 79:5,	17,18 86:11	Wrapping	90:17 96:22 100:12 101:19
52:25	9 80:1 82:1,19,	91:12 94:9 95:3,	138:8	110:8,21
Whetstone	21,23 83:2,5	11 99:17 101:23	wreck	110:8,21
42:25	84:12,15 90:3	111:8,11 123:24	81:13 115:12,13	124:13,18,21
Whichever	93:15 107:5,15,	140:1 144:15	wrestle	125:19 126:16
50:19	17,20 119:10	worked	55:8	130:19 135:9,18
whippersnapper	120:24 121:12,	18:9,10 19:17	write	136:11,19
89:6	13	41:5 42:13	45:11,21 73:17	139:25 140:8
who've	Witherspoons	61:10 78:23	written	144:6,11 146:7
99:15	84:23	81:12 94:7 99:8	14:4 42:21	yesterday
	witnesses	129:10 130:13	52:12 62:22	114:10,11
wholeheartedly 79:21	9:9 20:19 34:11	144:24 145:1	92:12 99:16	yield
	109:5 123:21	worker	127:12 146:2	78:6
wide	134:18 143:12	52:8		/0.0

young	
44:4,5,7,11,12,	
19 73:5 89:6	
107:23,24	
108:3,10,16,18	
109:8,10,11,18,	
23 110:1,2,6,10,	
25 112:13,17,	
19,21,24 114:10	
116:19 118:16,	
17,18 119:11	
121:2,15,17,19	
younger	
64:24 116:21	
youngest	
18:6,22	
youth	
43:3 44:6	
Z	
zenith	
30:8	
Zervos	
130:22	
zestful	
64:23	
Zoom	
8:16	
0.10	